

| ENGRAVED NAME | BIRTH PLACE | YOB | YOD | QUADRANT | SECTION | ROW | DONOR NAME | ADDITIONAL INFO |
|--|----------------------|------|------------------------|------------|---------|-----|--|--|
| 10 Boys from Burlington High | Burlington, ON | | 1942, 1944, 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | James P. Morton | Ten men from Burlington High, Burlington, ON, killed in war: AC2 R.B. Chapman; Flying Officer W.D. Cooper; F/S E.S. Green; Flying Officer W. Hedley; Flying Officer P.H. Kearge; F/S D.H. Kurtz; Flying Officer D.W. MacFarlane; Flying Officer R.L. Nash; F/S C.H. Smith; and Flying Officer W.S. Wilson. |
| 2nd Tactical Air Force Bombers Association | | | | Anson | Q | 5 | 2nd Tactical Air Force Bombers Association | This stone is placed in memory of those who lost their lives while flying with the following squadrons: 88-98-107-180-226-320-342, 2nd TAF Medium Bomber Association. |
| 409 Squadron | RCAF Night Hawks | 1941 | 1945 | Anson | R | 4 | 409 RCAF Association | |
| 434 Bluenose Sqn Crew of WL -V NR118 | | 1944 | | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Dale Plante | 434 Bluenose Squadron Halifax aircraft WL-U, NR118: Parrott, James Murray, Flight Lieutenant, (Pilot); Kurtzhals, Allan Edward, Pilot Officer (Bomb Aimer); Pearce, Samuel Henry James Flying Officer (Navigator); Janzen, Leslie Homer, Pilot Officer (Flight Engineer); Olafsen, Gordon William, Warrant Officer 2 (Rear Gunner); Divitcoff, Alexander Warrant Officer 2 (Mid-Upper Gunner). Killed in action near Besche, Belgium, on 18 December 1944, during a night mid-air collision en route to Duisburg, Germany. Pilot Officer Herbert Brown (Wireless Op) is the only survivor. |
| Abram, John V. | St Boniface, MB. | 1918 | 2011 | Crane | N | 2 | J.V. Abram | Warrant Officer 2 RCAF 9902. Decoration: CD. |
| Adams, Thane, W. | Sea View, PEI | 1932 | 1994 | Crane | M | 1 | Adams, Marion, C. | Places of duty, too many to include. Many transfers in Canada, all places; then served in the Middle East with various units. He was a dedicated military person in the RCAF & CAF. Extremely proud of Canada and displayed Canadian & RCAF flags in front of his residence. |
| Adamson, Harry | Middlesbrough, UK | 1925 | 2007 | Harvard | A | 1 | Harry Adamson | Leading Aircraftman R218241 RCAF. Stations: Toronto, Mountain View, ON; Saskatoon, SK. |
| Adamson, Helen B. | Smiley, SK | 1923 | 2017 | Harvard | A | 1 | Harry Adamson | |
| Adamson, Larry W. | Kelvington, SK | 1935 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Pam, Betty, Derek Adamson | Sergeant, C20124411. Decoration: Canada Decoration. Award: NATO Medal - Europe and Middle East. |
| Air Force Association of Canada | 600 Wing Regina | | | Anson | R | 5 | 600 Wing Regina | |
| Air Gunner's Association of Canada | A/G Wing, MB | | | Harvard | A | 4 | Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C. | In Memory of Air Gunners and Wireless Air Gunners Killed in Action in World War II. |
| Aitchison, James, W.G. | Blackridge, Scotland | 1920 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 1 | Aitchison, Elizabeth | Reg. No. R119544 RCAF. Born in UK and arrived in Canada at 2 years old. Enlisted June 1941 in Deloraine, MB. Was color blind and retrained as an armourer at Dafoe, SK. Postings: Oban, Scotland, the end of 1942. Ceylon in 1943 and contracted Polio in November 1944 and treated in an Iron Lung; In spring 1945 hospitalized at West Kirby, England; Canadian General Hospital in Birmingham, England; then by ship and hospital train to Winnipeg; admitted to Deer Lodge Hospital in summer of 1945. Discharged from hospital and RCAF in August 1947. |
| Aldrich, Albert W | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 2012 | Harvard | A | 3 | Kathleen E Aldrich | Sergeant R121181 (Admin Clerk) RCAF. Awards: CVSM, VM, Centennial Medal. Decoration: CD. Commissioned 1961 to 1975 Cadet Services, OC 220 Sqn and OC 176 Sqn. Past president AFAC 1960 - 1961; past president Group 1966-1967. |
| Aldrich, Kathleen | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 2000 | Harvard | A | 3 | A W Aldrich | Active in Ladies Auxiliary RCAFA; Associate member AFAC. |
| Aldrich, Margaret | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1990 | Harvard | A | 3 | A W Aldrich | President Ladies Auxiliary 1960-1963, RCAFA. Hosted National Convention for ladies 1961. Very active in RCAFA matters. |
| Alexander, Archie, M.C. | Christchurch, NZ | 1919 | 1944 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 2 | Flight Sergeant NZ427942, died 28 October 1944, Buried in Christchurch, NZ |
| Alexander, John | Sheffield, UK | 1908 | 1994 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Stephenson (same as 355) | Corporal R190109 RCAF. Military Police on service in trains across Canada. |
| Alexander, John D. | Cowichan Lake, B.C | 1922 | | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | J.D. Alexander | Flight Lieutenant R10646 RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; Guard Duty 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; Coastal Command, Yarmouth, NS; St. Johns, Nfld. |
| Alexander, William | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 2004 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Julie Stephenson | Serial H99170. |
| Allan, Clyde M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 2010 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Clyde M. Allen | Flying Officer Can. J29379 RCAF. Served in Bomber Command, UK, completing a tour of ops. |
| Allen, Yorda, E.M. | Thunder Bay, ON | 1920 | 1998 | Crane | K | 2 | McMillian, K | (nee Lindgren) - W312899. |
| Alloway, Alex HF | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1944 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) C831 RCAF. Killed in action on 22 January 1941 age 23, during combat sortie in a Hurricane aircraft with 110 Squadron RAF. |
| Almdal, James T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | 2016 | Harvard | C | 3 | James T. Almdal | SH-31004, Master Warrant Officer, 1st Bn PPCLI - Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers. Canadian Armed Forces February 6 1945 - May 1977, RCAF. Awards: War Medal, Korean Medal, Korea Volunteer Service Medal, UN Medal, Special Services Medal (NATO). Decorations: CD & Bar (2). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Anderson, Bert, O. | Revelstoke, BC | 1921 | 2008 | Harvard | C | 2 | Anderson, E.F. & S. | Pilot Officer R155939/J96661 RCAF. Graduated Sergeant (Air Gunner) 3 B&G MacDonald, MB, 22 January 1943. Attached to 218 (Gold Coast) Squadron RAF; shot down over Germany in Stirling BF578, 29 July 1943. Other RCAF member of crew, R89558 Flight Sergeant (AirGunner) Early C. Bray KIA. Sergeant Anderson was wounded, bailed out and taken POW. Liberated from Stalag IVB, 22 April 1945. Discharged 22 October 1945. Husband of C1269 Flying Officer (Nursing Sister) Veronica A. Anderson (Burke). |
| Anderson, David | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1999 | Crane | L | 5 | May Anderson | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Trained in Manitoba and Ontario. Served from 1942, active duty in England. Discharged 1945. |
| Anderson, Donald, E. | Comox, BC | 1924 | 1998 | Crane | M | 1 | Bessey, Tillie, I. | Pilot Officer V65296 RCN. Enlisted 25 June 1943 to 9 April 1946; served HMCS St. Laurent, Penquin, Chippewa, Durwood, Cantonpack. Awards: Atlantic Star, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Anderson, Douglas D.S.I. | Purley, UK | 1923 | | Crane | M | 1 | M.E. Kellas | Flight Lieutenant 154467 RAFVR. |
| Anderson, E.G. Ted. | Stony Mountain, MB | 1921 | 2007 | Anson | P | 1 | Anderson, Norine and Family | Leading Aircraftman R91574 RCAF. Served in Dauphin, MB. Overseas: Yorkshire, England, then Ceylon, India, Burma. |
| Anderson, George S. | Ottawa, ON | 1923 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Walter D. Danyluk | Flying Officer (P) RCAF. A Lancaster bomber pilot served with 50 Squadron RAF, Skellingthorpe, Lincs. He was missing in action February 1945 on a mission to Germany. |
| Anderson, John, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1965 | Crane | M | 5 | Anderson, Marjorie, C. | Squadron Leader, 20765, 419 Squadron; served wartime and peace time, and exchange with USAF (MATS). Decorations: DSO, DFC, CD, French-Croix de Guerre & Etoile. |
| Anderson, John, A. | Hounslow Middx, UK | 1922 | 1945 | Anson | P | 1 | Tomasson, Lily, M. | Pilot Officer 180599 RAFVR. Trained at Rivers, MB as Navigator; returned to UK November 1943 as Navigator. Killed over Germany after completing his full tour, plus six extra flights added near the end of the war. John never came back from his 6th flight on 19 March 1945 - age 23. Buried at Rheinberg War Cemetery. |
| Anderson, Norine, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2022 | Anson | P | 1 | Anderson, E.G. Ted and Family | Corporal W312864 RCAF. Served: Patricia Bay on Vancouver Island, September 1943 to November 1945. Except for June to October 1945 in Tofino, BC - all in Bomber Operations. |
| Anderson, Peter, M. | Ste. Agathe, MB | 1921 | 1945 | Harvard | C | 1 | Dryden, Richard, D. | Peter Murray Anderson, Flight Lieutenant (P) J16379, DFC. Killed in action with 207 Squadron RAF on 11 April 1945. He maintained control of a Lancaster bomber long enough for his crew to bail out; he went down with the aircraft. He is buried in Brussels Town Cemetery Evere-les-Bruxelles, Belgium. |
| Anderson, Robert Ness | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1960 | Crane | N | 5 | Dorothy Anderson | Flying Officer Robert (Bob) enlisted in December 1942 in Brandon with postings at Truro, NS; Davidson, SK; Bellville, ON; and Gimli, MB, where he received his Pilots' wings in March 1944, then proceeded to Trenton, ON; High River, AB; and subsequently instructed at Gimli and Virde before returning to civilian life in 1945. |
| Anderson, Roy, W.M. | Stony Mountain, MB | 1925 | 1983 | Anson | P | 1 | Tomasson, Lily, M. | Flying Officer J38792 RCAF. Commissioned Portage La Prairie, MB. Trained in Ireland when overseas. With 434 Squadron as Bomb aimer. Flew a 35-flight tour over Germany from Yorkshire Stations, Dishforth, Croft, etc. His pilot was Harry Munroe from NS. |
| Anderson, Stephen, L. | Parrsboro, NS | 1920 | 1993 | Anson | Q | 3 | Livingston, Ronald, B. | Warrant Officer 2 R138780. "Andy" enlisted 5 December 1941 as an Aero Engine Technician and served till 16 October 1945. Served: Moncton, NB; Scoudouc, NB; Pennfield Ridge, NB; Sydney, NS; Bagotville, PQ; and Debert, NS. He re-enlisted in RCAF on 18 July 1946 - retired 15 November 1972. Postings 1946 to 1972: Goose Bay, Labrador and Torbay, Nfld, flying numerous mercy missions; Greenwood, NS; Summerside, PEI; 407 Squadron Comox, BC; ending his career at 10 FITU, Greenwood, NS. Supported 689 (Handypage) Squadron of Parrsboro, Royal Canadian Air Cadets. Awards: CVSM and Canadian War Medal 1939-45. |
| Anderson, Veronica, A. | Ottawa, ON | 1915 | 2013 | Harvard | C | 1 | Anderson, E.F. & S. | Flying Officer (Nursing Sister) C12669 RCAF (WD). Veronica A. Anderson (Burke). Married Pilot Officer Bert O. Anderson, R155939/J96661. |
| Anderson, Weston, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1890 | 1977 | Crane | M | 1 | Bessey, Tillie, I. | Corporal R75419 RCAF. Enlisted Saskatoon 7 December 1940; Brandon, Hartney, Winnipeg, MB; Montreal PQ; Ottawa, Trenton, ON. Discharged 26 September 1946. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Anderson, William A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1942 | Crane | L | 5 | Beverley A. Smith | Squadron Leader (DFC) RCAF. Trained in Manitoba and Ontario; Overseas: 407 (Demon) Squadron Hudson bomber was shot down in English Channel 12 February 1942, while attacking vessels escorting German battleships Scharnorst and Gneisenau escaping through the channel. Age 24 he has no known grave. |
| Anderson, William, J | Christchurch, NZ | 1919 | 1942 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 1 | Sgt NZ41617 Wireless Operator/Air Gunner, #3 WS Winnipeg, #6 B&G Mountain View, KIA 1942 Short Stirling, 7 RAF Squadron |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| Anderson, Wm. Brodie | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1944 | Crane | N | 5 | Dorothy Anderson | Enlisted 1940 in Brandon, MB; Trained in Eastern Canada, received wings as Pilot Instructor at Uplands. Overseas in 1942 and flew Halifax bomber with 429 Bison Squadron. On a mission attacking a railway junction at Acheres near Paris on 8 June 1944, the bomber was hit by flak over Dieppe and Brodie was fatally wounded. Three of the crew took the plane back to England and parachuted Brodie to the ground. The remaining three bailed out before the plane crashed at Sea. Brodie was found dead two hours later and is buried in Brookwood Cemetery. In July of that year, Squadron Leader Wm Brodie Anderson was posthumously awarded the DFC. |
| Anderson, A. Patrick B. | Ottawa, ON | 1923 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Anderson, A.P.B | Flying Officer J39335 RCAF. Trained at: 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, ON; 8 MD Souris, MB; 1 B&G Jarvis, 1 ITS Elington, Toronto; 1 AOS, Malton, ON. Overseas: Bournemouth, England; 62 OTU, Outsted; 540 OTU Charterhall; 51 OTU Cranfield, Uxbridge; 410 Squadron RCAF, Amiens & Elisy, France. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian SPAM & Bar, Victory Medal. |
| Andrews, Des, Y. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 133 | |
| Angus, Arthur, L. | Miniota, MB | 1925 | 2018 | Anson | P | 3 | Angus, Arthur | Flying Officer J50283 RCAF. Served in Canada & England. Awards: CVSM & Clasp. |
| Ans, Glen E. | Rennie, MB | 1933 | 1974 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Norma Danyluk (Ans) | Sergeant 230510 RCAF. Served in the RCAF as a radar technician from 1954-1966 at stations in Quebec and Manitoba and on DEW Line 3 years. |
| Anstruther, Alex | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2006 | Harvard | D | 1 | Anstruther, Alex | Pilot Officer CAN J88957, Completed a tour with 103 Squadron as Air Bomber with Bomber Command. Received Operational wings. |
| Antosko, John | Regina, SK | 1925 | 1998 | Crane | M | 1 | Antosko Family | Leading Aircraftman R254481 RCAF. Award: CVSM. |
| Arason, Skapti (Skip) | Glenboro, MB. | 1919 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Nancy Arason | Flying Officer, Pilot |
| Arbeau, Norma | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2017 | Anson | S | 5 | Bessey, Tillie, I. | Norma was active during WWII in war effort through Red Cross and local Winnipeg Anglican Mission. She met L/Bombardier Robert A. Arbeau from Doaktown, NB. Married in 1953. Spent years in West Germany (NATO) and other Canadian bases. They raised two children Clark and Dawn-Ellen (died 1999). She lived in Winnipeg. |
| Arbeau, Robert, A | Doaktown, NB | 1929 | | Anson | P | 1 | Arbeau, R.A. | SG10883 Enlisted in Canadian Army January 1952. Retired as a Master Warrant Officer in January 1984. Served: UN Egypt 1962-63; Germany 1953-1955; Germany 1967; Egypt 1975. Awards: CDN Defence Medal -2 Clasps, UN Medal, UN Medal(2), NATO Europe, Coronation Medal. |
| Archer, Philip L. | Hasting St. Michael, Barbados | 1916 | 1943 | Harvard | D | 5 | 402 Sqn Association | Squadron Leader (Pilot) J3508, 402 Squadron, DFC. Killed In Action, 29 July 1944 in Spitfire over English Channel. An ace, he shot down six enemy aircraft. Buried in St. Omer Cemetery, Longuenesse, France. |
| Argo, William | Aberdeen, Scotland | 1922 | 1943 | Crane | N | 1 | Sharp, Sheila, M. | Sergeant (Air Gunner) R106448 RCAF. |
| Arkie, Andrew M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1995 | Harvard | A | 3 | Hugh C Arkie | Pilot Officer (Pilot) Can J96362. Fighter Pilot with 260 Squadron RAF, Western Desert Air Force flying P-40s; forced down by engine failure; POW, Stalag VIII B, Germany. Mel published an autobiography of his wartime adventures. |
| Arksey, Walter L. | Langruth, MB | 1923 | 1944 | Harvard | B | 3 | Frank Arksey | Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J89952/R205360 RCAF. Killed in action at age 21 in Lancaster ME696 with 460 Squadron RAAF on 11 June 1944 during night operations against target at Acheres, France. |
| Armitage, L. Keith | Miniota, MB | 1923 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Paul & Shirley Tilley | |
| Armitage, Tom, L. | St. James, MB | 1916 | 2001 | Crane | K | 3 | Armitage | Sergeant RCAF. Served at Abbotsford, BC, and other RCAF stations. |
| Armstrong, Jane | Lac La Biche, AB | 1940 | | Harvard | D | 5 | Armstrong, Peter | |
| Armstrong, Lottie, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1990 | Anson | T | 5 | Faris, Dorothy, M. | My sister did not serve officially. But upon the death of our brother LAC (Ross) Sandy Armstrong, she took leave of absence from Eatons Co. and went to work at McDonald Aircraft, repairing damaged planes. We also joined the Woman's Airforce Club. We met the trains with young men from other countries- England, New Zealand, Australia and saw that they were greeted warmly. We offered our homes when they took leave and tried to ease their loneliness. My sister- 1915 to 1990, formed a branch of the Airman's' Club in our church. |
| Armstrong, Peter | Sudbury, ON | 1938 | 2021 | Harvard | D | 5 | Armstrong, Peter | |
| Armstrong, Sandy | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1940 | Anson | T | 5 | Faris, Dorothy, M. | Leading Aircraftman R59102 RCAF. Was always known as "Sandy." Killed in a Yale aircraft crash 30 October 1940 at 1 SFTS, Camp Borden, ON, the night before he was to receive his wings. |
| Armstrong, William G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1995 | Harvard | B | 5 | Mrs. D. Jean W. Armstrong | Enlisted August 1942 RCAF. Overseas: January 1943, discharged 26 January 1946 as Flight Sergeant. Based primarily in Bournemouth as P.T.I. with Air-Sea-Rescue. Re-enlist 402 Squadron Auxiliary Reserve April 1951 (Aux Med) to February 1964, with rank of Flying Officer. |
| Arnott, M, Stuart. | Montreal, QUE | 1924 | 1981 | Harvard | C | 1 | Brook, Mary | Flight Lieutenant 24827 Canada. Served: NATO Forces, 4 Wing. Awards: NATO, ALERT, Volunteer 1939-45, Long Service. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Arsenault, Ken, A. | Summerside, PEI | 1939 | | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Arsenault, Ken | Warrant Officer 235671. 1956-1994 RCAF. Winnipeg, MB; France 2 Wing; Egypt; Golan Heights; Portage La Prairie, MB; Camp Borden, ON; Gypsumville, Camp Shilo, MB. Decorations: CD and Bar. Awards: Queen Silver Jubilee, UN Golan Heights, UN Egypt, NATO France. |
| Atkins, Noel, A.F. | Whangarei, NZ | 1920 | 1994 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 3 | F/L NZ427792, #12 SFTS Brandon, #1 GRS Summerside PEI, RAF 10 Sqn, DFC. |
| Atkinson, E. Neilson | Winnipeg, MB | 1927 | 2009 | Harvard | A | 1 | E. N. Atkinson | Sergeant 38389/SIN RCAF. Service from 4 April 1951 - 3 July 1977, RCAF. Awards: SSM. Decoration: CD & Clasp. |
| Avant, Alan F. | Hughton, SK | 1922 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 4 | Gerald M. Walls | Group Captain J10503 RCAF. Trained in Brandon, MB; Regina and Yorkton, SK; Completed two tours in bomber command on 115, 426 and 429 Squadrons. Postwar served in Canada, Britain, France, Belgium and USA. Decorations: DSO, DFC, CD. Awards: War Medal 1939-45, Aircrew Europe and France and Germany Stars. |
| Baggott, Andrew, L. | Christchurch, NZ | 1923 | 1993 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 4 | F/L NZ4211824, #12 SFTS Brandon 1943, RAF 271 Sqn |
| Baigent, Claude, H. | Gisborne, NZ | 1912 | 1963 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 5 | P/O NZ4215169, Navigator |
| Bailey Clarence T.G. | Birnie, MB. | 1911 | 1999 | Anson | T | 1 | W.M. Nina Bailey | Flight Sergeant R59746 RCAF. Served from August 1940 to November 1945 in education and recruiting. Postings: Brandon, MB; St. Thomas, North Bay, ON; Brandon, MB; Swift Current, SK; Brandon, MB; Calgary, AB, and then discharged. Awards: CVSM. |
| Bailey, James, F | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2009 | Crane | K | 1 | Bailey, James, F. | Sergeant R123544, Armourer with 133 (F) Squadron. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. |
| Bailey, Norman, R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1970 | Crane | K | 3 | Bailey, James, F. | Sergeant 75221 RCAF. 1939 with 112 (City of Winnipeg) Squadron, Canada. Overseas: England, Ceylon. Postwar: 2 (F) Wing - France. Awards: Defence Medal, 1939-45, War Medal, CVSM & Clasp. Decorations: Canadian Forces Decoration & Clasp. |
| Baillie, Edouard, F. | Toronto, ON | 1921 | 2014 | Harvard | D | 1 | Baillie, E.F. | Flight Lieutenant, J97792. Trained in Tiger Moth, Harvard, Anson, Crane. Stationed: 425 Squadron, Tholthorpe, flying Halifax aircraft with No. 6 Bomber Command. |
| Bain, David H. | Tain, Scotland | 1920 | 2004 | Crane | L | 4 | David H. Bain | |
| Baird, Jack D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1944 | Harvard | D | 3 | Vaughan L. Baird & Elsie Hughes | Flying Officer (Navigator bomb-aimer) RCAF. Killed on 6 December 1944, age 20 in the crash of a Wellington aircraft of No. 6 Operational Training Unit. |
| Baird, James H. | Calgary, AB. | 1914 | 1983 | Harvard | D | 3 | Vaughan L. Baird & Elsie Hughes | Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. An instructor, trained pilots in Brandon, Dauphin, MB, and England, etc. |
| Baker, Edwin C. | Brandon, MB. | 1924 | 1993 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Ed served as an RCAF staff pilot training navigators at No. 1 Cental Navigation School, Rivers, MB. At the end of 1944, he transferred to the Fleet Air Arm. In later years he inspired people to create the Commonwealth Air Training Plan Museum at Brandon, MB. His energetic enthusiasm resulted in a group nicknamed "baker's dozen." So Ed became founding president for this venture to remind coming generations of a unique moment. |
| Baker, Stanely, C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Baker, S.C. | Warrant Officer R208983 |
| Baldwin, Ernest R. | London, UK | 1924 | 2013 | Harvard | A | 1 | Ernett R Baldwin | 1813508 RAF. Born in London, England, served in the RAF from 1942-1947. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal, & The Queens Jubilee Medal. |
| Baldwin, Gulla | Reykjavik, Iceland | 1925 | 1995 | Harvard | A | 1 | Ernett R Baldwin | Gulla Baldwin was born in Iceland and the wife of E. Reg Baldwin, Regional Director of the A.F.A.C., who served in the RAF. |
| Ball, Derek, S. | Auckland, NZ | 1923 | 2008 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 136 | PO Derek Stewart Ball, 426237, 489 Sqn RAF, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, graduated 25 Jun 1943 |
| Banks, Kenneth A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1911 | 1994 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Mabel Banks | Flight Lieutenant J22091 RCAF. POW in Stalag Luft III, Germany. |
| Bardal, Baldur | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1987 | Crane | N | 1 | Lorraine Bardal | Flying Officer, Pilot RCAF. Served: St. Johns, Quebec, Navigation School; Coastal Command on East Coast of Canada. |
| Bardal, Fred | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 2018 | Crane | N | 1 | Fred Bardal | Flight Lieutenant J14227 RCAF. Instructor navigation 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB; Navigator with 436 Squadron (Transport). |
| Barker, John Morrell | Glenboro, MB. | 1920 | 2001 | Crane | N | 5 | Darlene Pyl | Jack Barker enlisted 1941 and trained as a pilot. Flew heavy bombers in the Leaside Squadron RAF and awarded DFC. Discharge 1945. |
| Barker, William VC | Dauphin, MB | 1894 | 1930 | Harvard | A | 3 | Inky Mark | |
| Barnes, Arthur, J.G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | E | 2 | Finlayson family | Warrant Officer 2, R157147 (Air Bomber) Served with 138 Squadron RAF, Tempsford, England. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Medal & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Barnlund, Russell, E. | Sanford, MB | 1918 | 1981 | Harvard | D | 2 | Barnlund, Anne | Pilot Officer J27284 RCAF. Served in England. |
| Barrett, Norman | Toronto, ON. | 1921 | 1943 | Crane | O | 2 | George Baker | Flight Sergeant R144281, WAG (Wireless) Calgary. Killed In Action 20 November 1943, age 22 with 422 Squadron RAF. Sunderland aircraft went missing after attacking a U-Boat over the Adriatic Sea. |
| Barriball, Malcolm, E. | Waiuku, NZ | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | C | 2 | NZ 162 | PO Malcolm Eber Palmer, Barriball, died 13 Mar 1944 NZ42358, 487 NZ Sqn, 3 SFTS Calgary, graduated 9 Oct 1942, 34 OUT Pennefield Ridge |
| Barron, Donald A. | Gisborne, NZ | 1911 | 1973 | Harvard | A | 5 | R.J. Barron | Warrant Officer (Navigator) RNZAF. 514 Squadron RAF. Trained Portage La Prairie, MB. |
| Bartlett, Victor L. | St. Andrews, MB. | 1934 | | Crane | O | 2 | Victor L. Bartlett | Flight Lieutenant, Captain 46526 RCAF/CAF. Air Defence Command --Air Navigator. Decoration: CD & Bar. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|---|
| Bartley, Albert A. | Seven Sisters, MB | 1925 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | A. Bartley | Albert Andrew Bartley. He served for 36 years in locations in United Kingdom, Europe, East Africa and Canada, retiring as Chief Warrant Officer AIEM Superintendent in 1980 in Winnipeg. His career continued with Standard Aero of Winnipeg for nine years, retiring in 1989. Husband of Edna Fortney-Bartley. |
| Basil, Jefferey | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1942 | Crane | N | 5 | Galbraith, C.B. | RCAF R86347, 3 Advance Flying School |
| Bastable, Harold D | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2007 | Harvard | B | 1 | Harold D Bastable | Flying Officer (Navigator) J27478 RCAF. Posted to 640 Squadron RAF, Leconfield, England, his Halifax bomber was shot down 7/8 June 1944 near Soulaire, France. He became POW at Buchenwald. |
| Bastable, Vernon J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1949 | Harvard | B | 1 | Phyllis Weston | Shot down in WWII he became a POW, but escaped and joined the Czech underground, leading raids against enemy facilities. Postwar, Flying Officer Bastable joined 402 "City of Winnipeg" Squadron Auxiliary Reserve and was killed during a Vampire jet training flight on March 1949 near Winnipeg. |
| Bates, Cyril D. | Dauphin, MB. | 1890 | 1979 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | He participated with Billy Ward, MP (Dauphin constituency) in the location for 10 SFTS. Later, he, the mayor, and leading business professionals of the community became honorary members of the Officers' mess. Best of all he insisted a person old enough to enlist was old enough to have a liquor permit, even if under 21 years of age. |
| Bates, Jean, C. | Dauphin, MB | 1898 | 1960 | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | She and her family gave generously: Hospitality and moral support to aircrew and ground crew family members in Dauphin during WWII (service personnel at 10 SFTS and 7 B&G School.) Also, she and her husband Cyril inspired four of their children (teenagers) to enlist in military and government service of unit post offices; siblings involved were Nora and Muriel in CWAC; Bill, an RCAF pilot; Betty, in Ottawa government postal and savings bank services. |
| Bates, William, D. | Dauphin, MB | 1923 | 2011 | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | Flying Officer (Pilot) J38118/R196081. Enlisted in Winnipeg 1942, until 1945; Served in Training Command. Member of Goldfish Club. Awards: Volunteer Service Medal, Air Force Medal. |
| Batt, Henry G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1979 | Anson | P | 4 | Frances M Cranston | Flight Lieutenant. Henry G. Batt, RCAF 1940-1945. |
| BCATP Museum | Brandon, MB | | | Anson | R | 2 | Brandon Museum | |
| BCATP Museum | Brandon, MB | | | Anson | R | 3 | Brandon Museum | |
| Beattie, H. Donald | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1943 | Crane | N | 5 | Dyer, D. Todd | Flying Officer, (Pilot) Killed In Action 14 May 1943, age 21 with 405 Squadron RCAF on bomber raid to Bochum, Germany. |
| Beaudoin, Marcel | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1997 | Harvard | B | 5 | S. Beaudoin | Flight Lieutenant J21913 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 28 July 1941; re-muster to navigator as Sergeant on 11 Sept 1942; England OTU and Conversion Unit, posted to 630 Squadron RAF where he completed a tour of operations, DFC 1944. Repatriated to Canada 1 November 1944 with staff position at 2 Air Command HQ, Winnipeg, MB. Discharged 19 October 1945. |
| Beaudoin, Sidney | Winnipeg, MB | 1927 | | Harvard | B | 5 | S. Beaudoin | Squadron Leader 13503 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 19 Feb 1946. Photo Tech to 1 April 1958. Commissioned 1 April 1958; served as Tech Photo and Aerospace Engineering Officer; Finished service Base Aircraft Maintenance Engineering Officer, CFB Winnipeg and Detachment CO 401 Technical Services Detachment. Retired 15 April 1983. |
| Bebarfald, Brian, A. | Wanganui, NZ | 1921 | 1944 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 134 | FO Brian Arthur Bebarfald, died 21 Sept 1941 NZ414953, 190 Sqn RAF, 3 SFTS, Calgary, graduated 24 Apr 1942, 6 B&GS, Mountain View, 34 OUT, Pennfield Ridge |
| Becker, Ronald S. | London, UK | 1924 | | Crane | N | 2 | Wartime Pilots & Observers Association | |
| Bedford, Maurice, V. | Decker, MB | 1915 | 1989 | Anson | R | 5 | Carpenter and Bedford Family | Joined RCAF 1941. Posted to Toronto, ON; Montreal, PQ; Vancouver, Patricia Bay and Port Hardy, BC. Discharged 1945. |
| Bell, Donald F | Neepawa, MB. | 1917 | 1986 | Anson | P | 4 | ED Bell | |
| Bell, Malcolm H | Lincoln England | 1923 | 1963 | Crane | O | 4 | Harry Bell | Enlisted as Flight Sergeant, 1237 City of Lincoln, Squadron, UK, in 1941; Physical Education instructor; joined RAF 1942-1947 (RAFVR); trained in Winnipeg as Airfield Controller; Served in India 1945-1947; Married Evelyn G Parsons in 1944. |
| Belliveau, Albert | Memramcook, NB | 1935 | 2020 | Harvard | E | 3 | Belliveau, Albert | Sergeant 220554, postwar RCAF, posted to St. Jean, PQ; Clinton, ON, Winnipeg, MB; Edmonton, AB; Metz, France; Armstrong, ON; Yorkton, SK, Penhold, AB; St. Hubert, PQ; Awards: RCAF CD & Clasp. |
| Bennett, Warren, P. | Christchurch, NZ | 1922 | 1997 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 6 | W/O NZ414579. Served in Battle of Britain |
| Benson, William, F. | Woolwich, UK | 1921 | 1978 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Benson, Iris | Corporal 61832 RCAF. Stationed at Carberry, MB; and India. |
| Benzie, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1940 | Crane | K | 3 | Aldrich, Albert, W. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 342185 RCAF. With 242 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane was shot down in the first large attack of London 7 September 1940. He has no known grave and is remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial. His body was found in River Thames in 1976. |
| Berard, Lucien A. | St. Vital, MB. | 1922 | 2010 | Crane | O | 1 | Lucien Berard | Flying Officer R180498, J89710 RCAF. With 408 Squadron, Bomber Command, Linton-On-Ouse, Yorkshire, UK. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|
| Berry, William C.E.W. | MooseJaw, SK | 1920 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | M.E. Betty Geddes | Leading Aircraftman William (Bill) Berry, RAF was trained at 33 SFTS, Carberry and was one of the first pilots to receive their wings 21 April 1941. Bill became a pilot instructor in England until his illness which caused his demise at Harefield, Middlesex, England. |
| Besserer, Colette | Sudbury, ON | 1959 | 2002 | Anson | S | 3 | Beck, Joyce, F. | Enlisted 1983; Pettawawa, ON; Cold Lake AB 1984-1988 WCOM PT; PMO CPF Ottawa 1984 -1994; Winnipeg, MB, 17 Wing HQ 1995-1998; 2 PPCLI Kappong Barracks Coy 1998-2002; Peacekeeping tour of duty in Bosnia 2000-2001. Decorations: CD. Awards: NATO P. Medal - Peacekeeping, CPF-Canadian Peacekeeping. |
| Bessey, John C. | Thorold, ON | 1920 | 2003 | Crane | M | 1 | John C. Bessey | Enlisted RCAF 28 August 1940, Electrical Technician Aero; 34 SFTS, Saskatoon, SK; EAC - Yarmouth, Dartmouth, NS; Goose Bay, Labrador, 162 Squadron. Overseas 1943-1945 RAF Station Reykjavik, Iceland, 162 Squadron. Repatriated March 1945 to 161 Squadron Yarmouth, NS. Discharged 19 June 1945. Re-enlist 28 November 1946, retired as Warrant Officer 26 September 1970. |
| Bessey, Loran S | Thorold, ON | 1923 | 1970 | Crane | M | 1 | John C. Bessey | Flight Sergeant R200694 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Bessey, Stuart C. | Thorold, ON | 1894 | 1969 | Crane | M | 1 | Margaret and John Bessey | Private 2498917. Attached to Royal Flying Corps via Canadian Foresters Corps as airframe repair, etc. Served 1917-1918. |
| Bessey, Tillie I. | Humbolt, SK | 1921 | | Crane | M | 4 | J.C. Bessey | |
| Bidwell, Allan S. | South River, ON | 1921 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | John Bidwell & Family | Flying Officer (Pilot) J35323 RCAF. He served with RCAF from 1941-45, flying many aircraft including the Lancaster. He also served in peacetime from 1951-1964 as a pilot 39622, including 4 years overseas in Transport Command. |
| Billard, Walter, N | Mankota, SK | 1926 | 2009 | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Flight Sergeant (Rear Gunner) Service No. R297598, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft of 6 Bomber Command; This crew shot down German Me163 on 4 April 1945 during a mission to Harburg, Germany. |
| Bilski, Harry | Pleasant Home, MB | 1925 | 2005 | Crane | M | 3 | Bilski and Trudeau families | Rifleman H23491. Served in Canada, United Kingdom & Continental Europe. Awards: France & Germany Star, UK General Service, CVSM & Clasp. |
| Birchall, Leonard J. | St. Catherine's, ON. | 1915 | 2004 | Harvard | D | 3 | B. A. Van Rueten | Squadron Leader Leonard J. Birchall, 413 Squadron. Decoration: OBE |
| Birdling, William, R. | Turangi, NZ | 1922 | 1983 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 7 | F/L NZ415283, #3 SFTS Calgary, Instructor #10 SFTS Dauphin, DFC |
| Birston, Carl E. | Selkirk, MB | 1921 | 1998 | Harvard | A | 4 | Brian G Tough | Flight Instructor in England |
| Birt, Bill T.W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1978 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Mrs Joan Birt | Wing Commander T. W. Birt C3858 RCAF. Award: 1941-45 CVSM |
| Bishop Denis C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1943 | Harvard | B | 2 | Veda M Lyons | Pilot Officer J25805 RCAF. Regina, SK. Pilot of Cornell aircraft 15148 crashed at #15 EFTS Regina, SK |
| Bishop, Leonard, M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1962 | Harvard | B | 2 | Veda M Lyons | Flight Lieutenant |
| Bissky, Paul | Saskatoon, SK. | 1922 | 1995 | Crane | M | 5 | David Bissky | Served IN RCAF WWII and postwar. |
| Bissonnette, Guy A.R. | Lorette, MB. | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | P | 4 | Bissonnette family | Sergeant (AG) R91666 RCAF. Killed in Action 26 July 1942 age 21; 78 Squadron (Nemo Non Paratus), Halifax aircraft failed to return from operations. Born in Lorette, MB, 10 September 1920. |
| Bjornson, G.Eric | Lundar, MB | 1914 | 1987 | Harvard | E | 1 | Bjornson, Margaret | Pilot Office (Navigator) J94894 RCAF, attached to 57 Lancaster Squadron, 5 Group, RAF Bomber Command, stationed in East Kirby, Scotland. Completed tour of operations over France/Germany from November 1944 to January 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star; France & Germany Star, War Medal 1939-45, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. Served January 1943 to September 1945. A member of Wartime Pilots and Observers Association. |
| Black, Harry Gordon | Arvida, PQ | 1922 | 1943 | Crane | K | 5 | Marg. Davies | Warrant Officer 2 (WAG) R62820 RCAF. Killed in action on 8 February 1943 with 44 Squadron RAF, when his Lancaster was shot down off Denmark during an operation to Berlin, Germany. Age 20 he has no known grave. |
| Blackwell, Henry, W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1941 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Benedictson, Mary | Sergeant RCAF. Place of duty Britain; killed on 26 November 1941, age 21, with 19 Operational Training Unit, RAF, when Whitley aircraft crashed in a flying training accident. Buried; Kinloss Abbey Military Cemetery, Scotland. |
| Bladon, James S | Regina, SK | 1919 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J11016 RCAF. Killed on 24 July 1942 at 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB, when Cessna Crane aircraft crashed during bad weather. |
| Blamires, Ronald, G. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1942 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 8 | FO Ronald Garland Blamires, 418 Sqn, J6951, died 2 Aug 1942, 1 MD Toronto, 1 Air Maint Depot, Picton, RCAF Stn Sydney, No 3 ITS, Victoriaville, 10 EFTS, Dunville, CFS Trenton, 34 SFTS, Medicine Hat, 45 Group RAF. 51 QUIT. |
| Blain, David W. | Stockton, MB | 1924 | 2019 | Harvard | A | 2 | David W Blain | Flying Officer - R180400 - 24219. |
| Blain, Ilo I. | Wawanesa, MB | 1921 | 1974 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Susan Herringer/Blain Family | W309687 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, General Service Medal. War Service Badge 3194834. |
| Blain, Lorne, H. | Wawanesa, MB | 1920 | 2005 | Crane | K | 3 | Blain, Don, K. | Flying Officer J37366 RCAF. Awards: Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star, War Medal, CVSM & Clasp. |
| Blampied, Harold, H. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 2015 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 9 | FL Harold Mamon Blampied DFC, NZ1718, 133201, 34 SFTS Medicine Hat, graduated 30 Sep 1943, 31 Reconnaissance School, Charlottetown, 489 NZ Sqn RAF. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-------------------------|---|
| Blatherwick, Brian E. | Edmonton, AB | 1950 | | Harvard | C | 5 | John Blatherwick | Brian E. Blatherwick, Edmonton, AB, 418 Squadron 1967-1970. Son of Earl. |
| Blatherwick, F. Earl | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2008 | Harvard | C | 5 | John Blatherwick | Served in the permanent force RCAF from 1939 to 1970. Service No. 6009, Retired as Chief Warrant Officer. He was a Warrant Officer/Warrant Officer 2 for 27 consecutive years. Supply Officer, served at RCAF Station Namao, BC, 1963-1970 (Supply Depot); Rockcliffe, ON, 1954 to 1963. |
| Blatherwick, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1944 | | Harvard | C | 5 | John Blatherwick | Son of Earl |
| Blick, Desmond D.W. | Wanganui, NZ | 1924 | 2013 | Anson | Q | 4 | D.W. Blick | D. W. Block, Warrant Officer NZ433232 RNZAF. 36 SFTS, Penhold, AL. |
| Bluer, Harold | Pendlebury, UK | 1918 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 4 | Harold Bluer | Corporal 1017656 RAF. Served in England, Germany and France. Awards: Defence Medal, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Medal |
| Boak, D. Neill | Tauranga, NZ | 1922 | 2022 | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 10 | Denis Neill Boak, 434652, 3 SFTS Calgary, graduated 12 Oct 44 |
| Boehlig, Henry | Steinbach, MB | 1923 | 1993 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Watt, Alexander, R. | Pilot Officer J89237 RCAF. Overseas: Skipton on Swales, Yorkshire England. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Defence of Realm, Medal 1939-45, Canadian Service Medal & Clasp, 1939-45 War Medal, |
| Bohonos, Walter | Plum Coulee, MB | 1930 | 2021 | Anson | P | 3 | Bohonos, W. | Enlisted 16 August 1950 and retired 30 December 1979. Served: 3 (F) Wing Germany 1954-1956; UN in Egypt 115 ATU El Arish, 1965-1966. Awards: UNEF Egypt, NATO Europe. Decoration: CD. |
| Boisselle, Aime | St. Boniface, MB | 1921 | 2017 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | A Boisselle | |
| Bolton, Arthur K | Newton-Le-Willows, UK | 1923 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Mr. A.K. Bolton | Flying Officer (Navigator) 190823 RAF. Trained 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB, Aug-Dec 1943; 15 Squadron, Mildenhall, 3 Group, England; 10 Squadron, Poona, India, Transport Command. |
| Bolton, James A. | Ashton Under Lyme, UK | 1923 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Art Bolton | Trained in Neepawa, NB, and Medicine Hat, AB (BCATP); Instructor at RAF College, Cranwell. Postwar transferred to 84 Squadron, Transport Command; Intelligence office NATO HQ, Naples, Italy. Retired from RAF 1985. |
| Bonseigneur, Camille, R. | Gull Lake, SK | 1918 | 1940 | Anson | S | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 3 September 1940, age 21 with 257 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane aircraft was shot down during the Battle of Britain. |
| Bonter, Richard W. | Guelph, ON | 1947 | 1991 | Anson | Q | 4 | Richard Bonter | Member of No. 6 Jim Whitecross Air Cadet Squadron, Rank Corporal. Member of 808 Thunderbird Wing, RCAF. |
| Bonter, William D. | Marmora, ON | 1917 | 1991 | Anson | Q | 4 | Richard W. Bonter | Warrant Officer R161398 RCAF. Duty: Houghton Green, Hixon, Warrington, Upwood, Hants, England. 12 and 156 Squadron RAF. Navigator who flew in Pathfinder Lancaster aircraft; completed an extended tour of operations. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 CVSM, King George VI Medal. Memberships: RCAF Association, 808 Thunderbird Wing, Wartime Pilots and Observers Association, Royal Canadian Legion. Lived in Winnipeg from 1959 to about 1969 in his career as a bank manager. |
| Booth, Frank, J. | Minnedosa, MB | 1901 | 1970 | Anson | R | 5 | Carpenter, P.A | Served in Second World War with Canadian transport drivers. |
| Botham, M. Alan | Montreal, PQ | 1921 | 1995 | Harvard | A | 2 | Botham, Frances | Pilot Officer J94982 RCAF. With 407 Squadron, RCAF. |
| Botterill, Claude, J.C. | Hunmanby, UK | 1924 | 2010 | Harvard | C | 4 | Botterill, John, C. | Leading Aircraftman 3041024 RAFVR. Stationed: Scarborough, Carlisle, Bridgeheath, Heaton Park, Leconfield, Docking, in UK; Moncton, NB and Yorkton, SK in Canada. |
| Botterill, John, S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1972 | Harvard | C | 4 | Botterill, Gertrude, I. | Flight Sergeant R86066 RCAF. Mechanic, Motor Transport, Calgary, AB, 1941. Served in England 1942-1945. |
| Botterill, William, H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2013 | Harvard | C | 4 | Botterill, W.H. | Leading Aircraftman R205416 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Medal. |
| Bouskill, William W. | Tuakau, NZ | 1923 | 1995 | Crane | L | 1 | | William Warwick Bouskill, 4212824, 5 AOS, Winnipeg , graduated 1 Oct 1943, 4 B&Gs, MacDonald. |
| Boutillier, Isabel L. | Port Morien, NS | 1926 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Capt. Michael Wolter | Isabel "Boots" Boutillier joined the RCAF in 1943. As corporal she worked in administration office, RCAF Str. Rockcliffe, No. 1 B&G Jarvis, ON. |
| Bower, Donald C. | Union Point, MB. | 1919 | 2008 | Crane | N | 2 | Donald C. Bower | Service R56794 RCAF. Enlisted 30 March 1940; To England with 1 Canadian Fighter Squadron, 10 May 1940--the only Canadian squadron to fight in the Battle of Britain. In January 1943 posted to 407 Wellington Squadron, Coastal Command, and served as a corporal engine mechanic; repatriation to Canada 30 November 1944. Honorably discharge 21 Feb 1945 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada. |
| Bower, W. Richard | Union Point, MB. | 1911 | 1942 | Crane | N | 2 | Donald C. Bower | Flying Officer J8763 RCAF. Trained in Canada and graduated as a Pilot Officer (pilot). To United Kingdom in January 1942, operational training unit. June 1942 flew to Egypt, posted to RAF 14 Squadron; Killed 23 November 1942 in B-26 Marauder during training attack; Buried in Suez, Egypt. |
| Bowes, Thomas | Winnipeg, MB | 1903 | 1985 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Eugenie Bowes | Warrant Officer 2, R59179 RCAF. |
| Bowie, Mildred | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2012 | Harvard | D | 2 | Bowie, Mildred, | |
| Bowie, William, P. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1987 | Harvard | D | 2 | Bowie, Mildred, | |
| Bowles, David, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1981 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Bowles, Katherine | |
| Bowles, Howard E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1998 | Harvard | A | 5 | Janet Bowles | Flight Lieutenant C53081 RCAF. Served on active service as a Medical Officer with RCAF in many parts of Canada. Honorably Released. Transferred to Reserve 10 February 1947. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------------|---|
| Bradford, C. Ronald | Carman, MB. | 1923 | 2001 | Anson | T | 3 | Maurice Shnider | Enlisted in Regina 8 July 1941. Trained #4 ITS, graduated 31 October 1941; 5 EFTS graduated 30 January 1942; 7 SFTS graduated 5 June 1942. Flew with 212 Squadron RAF. Demobilized 1945. Awarded DFC. |
| Bradley, A. Ernie | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 1969 | Crane | L | 1 | | |
| Bradley, Selwyn F. | Auckland, NZ | 1915 | 1942 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 154 | START HERE |
| Bredin, Thomas F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1979 | Harvard | C | 5 | Ruth Bredin | Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF. Lachine Manning Depot, PQ; (ITS) Belleville, 4 AOS London, ON; (ACTS) Maitland, NS; (PRC) Innsworth, UK; (AFU) Mona, Is., Anglesey; OTU Montford; Heavy Conversion Unit ,Tholthorpe, Yorks; 420 (Snowy Owl) Squadron RCAF. Tom and his crew - Hal Fawcett, Flying Officer (Pilot) - flew a Lancaster trans-Atlantic from base at Tholthorpe via Cornwall, Scilly Isles, Azores to Gander, Nfld., flying time 20:52 hours on 13-15 June 1945. He was at Debert, NS, July 1945 then discharged at Moncton September 1945. |
| Breeden, Ronald E. | Vancouver, BC. | 1932 | 2018 | Crane | O | 2 | Ronald E. Breeden | Flight Lieutenant, Captain, (Pilot) Serial 216400 RCAF/CA. Decoration: CD & Bar NATO. |
| Brett, Anthony, G. | Rugby, UK | 1921 | 1975 | Anson | P | 2 | Brett, Alma and Family | 65141. Enlisted in RAF 1939 and discharged 1948 ; Enlisted RCAF 1949, discharged 1968, retired a Sergeant 13951. Awards: Defence Medal 1939-45 Medal, UK, Service Medal & Clasp, Canada. |
| Bretz, Norman H. | Aurora, ON | 1913 | 1956 | Harvard | B | 1 | Harry F McFee | First class of BACTP, joined April 1940; instruction at Kitchener. Received wings at Uplands 7 Oct 1940 (7th in class) RCAF J2975. Amongst first ten graduating pilots to arrive in Britain in December 1940. Assigned to No. 112 Fighter Squadron. Later served with 401 Squadron. Norm was Squadron Leader of 402 Squadron during Dieppe Raid and decorated with DFC for his leadership. He was squadron leader of 411 Squadron and then Wing Commander of Digby Wing (416 & 402 Squadrons). Recalled to Canada in May 1944. Chief Flying instructor at Bagotville, PQ; OC of No. 1 Repatriation Center, Lachine, PQ, and then CO at Whitehorse, YK. Resigned from RCAF in August 1946. |
| Brevet Club (North Shore) - To Those Who Served | Auckland, NZ | | | Anson | R | 4 | | |
| Brevet Club Canterbury | Christchurch, NZ | | | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 149 | |
| Brevet Club South Auckland | Auckland, NZ | | | Crane | K | 3 | NZ 148 | |
| Bridges, Dorothy A | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1984 | Anson | S | 4 | Jamie Zukewich | |
| Bridges, Wallace A | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1983 | Anson | S | 4 | Jamie Zukewich | |
| Brier, Ronald Frank | Te Kuiti, NZ | 1923 | 1943 | Crane | L | 1 | | |
| Britton, Lillian | Purves, MB | 1922 | 2010 | Crane | O | 1 | L.B. Cunningham & Family | RCAF (WD). Served: Rockcliffe, ON; Paulson, Winnipeg, MB; Regina, SK. |
| Brook, Sam, S. | Huddersfield, UK | 1924 | 2006 | Harvard | C | 1 | Brook, Sam | Sergeant 1597832, RAFVR. Posted to: Manby, Sidmouth, Cosford, Coltishall, Poddington, Exter, Burtonwood, UK; Camp Kilmer, USA; Nassau (Bahamas); Dorval, PQ; Bermuda. |
| Brooker, Cyril A. | Strood, UK | 1920 | 2015 | Crane | N | 1 | C. Brooker | RAF, 901232. Enlisted 6 September 1939 at Uxbridge for basic training; Posted to #1 Win at Hednesford on airframe mechanics course; Posted to 99 Bomber Squadron 19 April 1940 at Newmarket; Fitter 11 course at Hednesford September 1940; Posted to Carberry, MB, 33 SFTS, CATP on 19 December 1940. Returned to UK June 1943; Posted to 33 Glider Training School at Honiton Clyst, 1 April 1944; Discharged 12 April 1946. Awards: War Medal, Defense Medal. |
| Brooks, Gordon R. | Lethbridge, AB | 1923 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Amy Gwen Brooks | Leading Aircraftman served from December 1942 to October 1945. Posted to Scoudouc, NS, repairing Lancaster bombers flown over from England. |
| Brooks, John, V. | Grassy Lake, AB | 1926 | 2014 | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Flight Sergeant (Mid-Upper Gunner) Service No. R287544, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber Command. This crews shot down a German Me163 on 4 April 1945 on mission to Harburg. Both gunners trained at 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB. |
| Brown, A. Ray | Timaru, NZ | 1915 | 2004 | Crane | L | 1 | | WO Alexander Raymond Brown DFM, WAG, born 5 Sep 1915, 405471, 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, graduated 4 Aug 1941. 4 B&GS Fingal, 2 Wireless School, Clagary, 10 B&GS Mt Pleasant. 227 San RNZAF, POW 28 Jul 1942, died 6 Dec 2004 |
| Brown, Alan, F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | C | 1 | Deacon, D.G and F.W. | Flying Officer J25827 RCAF with 429 (Bison) Squadron, Leeming, UK. |
| Brown, D. Stewart | Headingley, MB. | 1924 | 1944 | Anson | S | 2 | Allan W. Lyons | Duncan Stewart, Pilot Officer (Bomb Aimer) J94692/R186884 RCAF. Age 20, killed in action on 19 December 1944 in a Halifax aircraft of 158 Squadron RAF at Brabant, Belgium, during a bombing mission to Duisberg, Germany. |
| Brown, D.William | Strathroy, ON | 1937 | | Anson | P | 5 | Brown, D.William | Enlisted AC2 RCAF 1955-1987; Air Reserve 1988-1993; retired rank Major. Decorations: CDII. Award: NATO. |
| Brown, Francis, Norman | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1995 | Harvard | C | 1 | Barbara and son Garry M. | Pilot Officer, Can J.53402 RCAF. Graduated McLeod, AB. Promoted to Flying Officer while overseas. Awards: Victory Medal Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, Pilots Flying badge. |
| Brown, Mervin F. | Napier, NZ | 1920 | 2013 | Crane | L | 1 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|---|
| Brown, Morley L. | Tresesbank MB Can | 1909 | 2002 | Crane | N | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Morely and his wife Alice farmed the southeast quarter of 19-8-16 until the outbreak of World War II. He enlisted in the RCAF and trained as a rigger for aircraft maintenance and fulfilled much service at #1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB. A very competent conscientious and congenial member of the station, he soon was dubbed affectionately "Brownie" as a term of high regard in those times such a nickname was bestowed out of respect for genuine trustful friendship allied with a sort of "natural" convenience. |
| Brown, Ronald K | Dunedin, NZ | 1922 | 2003 | Crane | L | 1 | | Ronald Kenneth Brown NZ416085 RAF 681 Sqn, Africa, Burma, 9 SFTS Summerside, graduated 3 Jul 1942, also RCAF 31 SFTS Kingston |
| Brown, Wilfred, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2010 | Anson | P | 2 | Brown, Wilfred, G. | Leading Aircraftman R196333 RCAF. Trade: Avionics. Served in Canada, England & Germany. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, Defense Medal, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Brunton, William | Sioux Lookout, ON | 1914 | 1994 | Crane | M | 3 | Brunton Family | Private H16171, Princes Patricia Canadian Light Infantry 1939-1945. |
| Bryson, John | Westmount, PQ | 1913 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 41823 RCAF. Killed in action on 24 September 1940, age 27 with 92 Squadron. Spitfire aircraft lost in Battle of Britain. |
| Buchanan, George, D. | Beaudesert, Australia | 1923 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Bolton, A.K. | Warrant Officer H25829 RAAF. Trained 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB. Posted to 15 Squadron RAF, Bomber Command, UK. |
| Buck, William E. | Windsor, ON | 1930 | | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | William E. Buck | Flight Lieutenant 16996 RCAF. Served 2 Sept 1948 to 14 March 1979 at Trenton, Clinton, Aylmer, London, ON; 2 (F) Wing, Borden, ON; Gimli, MB; CFE HQ, Lahr, Germany; Kingston, ON. Decoration: CD. |
| Buckley, Dorothy, V. | West Kildonan, MB | 1914 | 1972 | Anson | R | 5 | Carpenter, Phyllis and Buckley, Norman | Can. W300177 (WD). Served: #10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; then London, UK. When peace declared she volunteered in Carnival show for Canadian and US airmen in Occupational Stations, Holland, Germany and France. |
| Buckley, Thomas, J. | Cannock, UK | 1882 | 1954 | Anson | R | 5 | Carpenter, P.A | At age 17 joined a cavalry regiment, 33rd East-Kent. Served in South African War until over. Received Medals from Queen Victoria & King Edward V. In 1914 WWI, Sergeant Major Buckley formed the 108th Battalion at Selkirk, MB. |
| Buckley, W.J. "Bill" | Timaru, NZ | 1923 | | Anson | P | 4 | Charles Clarke | |
| Bull, Frederick, T. | Bedminster, UK | 1894 | 1981 | Crane | N | 3 | Bull, M.I. | Sergeant 420830, 43rd Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Enlisted in Winnipeg 30 December 1914; Discharged 6 June 1919 at Quebec Depot, clearing services command. Awards: Military Medal; 1914-15 Star; 1914-18 War Medal; WWI Victory Medal, Meritorious Service Medal. |
| Bull, Garnet, F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1949 | Crane | N | 3 | Bull, W.T. | Leading Aircraftman 23561 RCAF was a crew member of an RCAF Medical evacuation flight out of Churchill en route to Winnipeg which crashed 80 miles east of Norway House on 21 August 1949. All on board were killed. |
| Bull, Wilfred T | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1993 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Mrs W.T. Bull | Leading Aircraftman 1941-1945, 22369; 1946-1976, SIN as Chief Warrant Officer. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, Special Service Medal (NATO), Canadian Decoration (with 2 Bars). |
| Burch, Alvin L. | Selkirk, MB | 1912 | 1987 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | William C. Burch | Lance Corporal, Winnipeg Grenadiers. POW - Hong Kong, served 1939-1945. |
| Burch, Roy V | Selkirk, MB | 1915 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | William C. Burch | Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J85620 RCAF. Served from 4 September 1942 to 24 March 1944. Killed in action on his 33rd operation, 24 March 1944 with 578 Squadron in a Halifax bomber to Berlin, Germany. |
| Burch, William C. | Selkirk, MB | 1925 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Millicent E. Burch | |
| Burgess, Gordon Angus | Pahiatua, NZ | 1915 | 1980 | Crane | L | 1 | | |
| Burgess, Leonard H.G. | Auckland, NZ | 1918 | 1993 | Crane | L | 1 | | |
| Burne, W. V. Leyburn | Cape Town, South Africa | 1913 | 2009 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | The Burne Family | Cape Town, South Africa, Assistant Navigation Instructor, Merchant Marine. To RAF No. 1 EFTS (De Havilland ex-flying school) at Panshanger; No. 1 EFTS Cole Green near Hatfield, Hertfordshire. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Africa Star, War Medal. |
| Burnell, William H. | Christchurch, NZ | 1922 | 2004 | Crane | L | 1 | | William Henry Burnell 416452, RCAF 6 AOS, Prince Albert, grad 4 Jun 1943, 1 CNS, Rivers, 34 OUT Pennfield Ridge NB, 117 Sqn RAF. Flight Lieutenant, died 20 Jan 2004 |
| Burnett, Leslie G.E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1943 | Anson | S | 2 | Velma, Kenneth & Gerald Hilton | Pilot Officer (Posthumous) J18329 RCAF. Killed in action 24 August 1943 age 21 with 426 "Thunderbird" Squadron flying Lancaster bomber on mission to Berlin. Buried in Berlin Cemetery. |
| Burnett, Robert, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1978 | Harvard | A | 4 | NZ 151 | |
| Burton, Richard | Pontrhydyfen, UK | 1925 | 1984 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Mrs May Anderson | Actor. Trained at Portage La Prairie as a navigator; release with rank of Sergeant. |
| Button, Ronald B | Belleville, ON | 1928 | 2022 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Ron Button | . BGen (Retired), CD. Serial 30339 and SIN. RCAF/CAF 1948-1983. Air/Nav -GOL. Past President (1990-92) RCAF Association. |
| Byers, Harold N. | Souris, MB. | 1919 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Peggy M. Schmid-Byers | J13485, Flight Lieutenant (P) J13485 RCAF. With 440 (City of Ottawa) Squadron at Einhoven, Holland, Killed in action 23 January 1945 over Dremmen, Germany. Buried - Plat 4, Row A, Grave 8, Nederweert War Cemetery, Holland. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| Byers, Vernon | Flin Flon, MB | 1911 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer J17474 (Pilot) RCAF. Killed on the Dams Raid 16 May 1943 at age 32. Joined 1941, trained in Manitoba, then to 467 Squadron and 617 Squadron RAF on 28 March 1943. First aircraft lost on Dams Raid. Remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial. |
| Byle, Frederick | Middlechurch, MB. | 1921 | 2006 | Anson | T | 2 | Fred Byle | Leading Aircraftman R205038 RCAF. Stationed at 12 SFTS, Brandon, MB; 426 Squadron, Linton-on-Ouse, Yorkshire, with 6 Bomber Command. |
| Byle, Henry | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2012 | Crane | O | 3 | Byle, Henry | Flight Sergeant R205036 RCAF. |
| Caddey, Wm. Neil | Castor, AB. | 1924 | 1993 | Harvard | E | 3 | Joanne Caddey | Flight Lieutenant (Captain) J2200 RCAF. Originally with the Calgary Tanks Militia, then enlisted with RCAF in 1942; served in PEI, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Alberta, Sask., BC and Germany. He left the forces after the war but soon re-enlisted in 1946 and retired in 1971. |
| Caldwell, James M. | Enniskillen, UK | 1913 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Donna Caldwell | Warrant Officer, 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB. |
| Camden, Linda M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1959 | | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Joan Shearing | |
| Cameron, Doug | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Doug Cameron | Corporal R59850 RCAF. Served overseas for 3 1/2 years with Coastal Command, Northern Scotland and England. |
| Cameron, George | Ponoka, AB | 1914 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Arthur F. Kemp | Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J92129/R196933 RCAF. Killed in action on 18 August 1944 daylight mission to L'Isle Adain, France, when 630 Squadron RAF Lancaster was shot down by flak. Age 30, he has no known grave. |
| Cameron, James Scott | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | | Anson | S | 1 | Mrs Jean I. Greenaway | Sergeant R106201 RCAF. Canada and Overseas 1941-1946. |
| Cameron, Norman G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1974 | Anson | S | 1 | Mrs Jean I. Greenaway | Flying Officer RCAF. Served in Canada and United Kingdom. Awards: Air Bomber's Badge, CVSM & Clasp, RCAF Operational Wings, Pathfinder, attached to RAF. |
| Campaign, Anna V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1904 | 1996 | Harvard | A | 2 | Donald Wilson | |
| Campaign, Warren C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1927 | 1967 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Donald L. Wilson | Canadian Army |
| Campaign, William C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1897 | 1968 | Harvard | A | 1 | Donald L Wilson | Lieutenant W. C. Campaign, RAF pilot. Overseas Service. |
| Campbell, Gordon E. | Kenora, ON | 1925 | 2014 | Anson | R | 4 | G.E. Campbell | Sergeant R215889 RCAF; Pilot Officer J52802; Served: 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS & 15 EFTS Regina, SK; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; 2 WS, Calgary AB; 10 B&G, Mount Pleasant, PEI. |
| Campbell, James, B. | Oakville, MB | 1916 | 1975 | Crane | N | 5 | Campbell, Vera, W. | Flight Sergeant R59160 RCAF. Station at Trenton, ON, in 1940; Summerside, PEI; Moncton, NB; Halifax, NS; Discharged from Halifax 28 September 1945. |
| Campbell, James, E.B. | Cypress River, MB | 1923 | 2001 | Crane | N | 3 | Campbel, J, Floyd | Flying Officer CanJ45848 RCAF. Campaign-Burma. Awards: DYSM 7 Clasp; RCAF Operations Wings; Air Bomber's Badge, 1939-45 Star; Burma Star, Canadian Silver Jubilee Medal (1977) |
| Campbell, Keith, C. | Portage La Prairie, MB | 1922 | 2011 | Harvard | E | 2 | Campbell, Keith, C. | Warrant Officer R91861 RCAF. Trained: No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph, ON; No. 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB. Served on RAF meteorological squadrons in Ireland, Scotland and Gibraltar. |
| Campbell, Terence D. | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1923 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 2 | Keith C. Campbell | |
| Canart, George, M. | Elkhorn, MB | 1918 | 1999 | Crane | M | 2 | Nichols, Stan, W. | R134695 RCAF. Stations: Enlisted in Winnipeg October 1941; Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; Technical Training School, St. Thomas, ON, as an Instrument and Electrical Mechanic. Served overseas 1942 with RCAF 6 Bomber Group in Yorkshire, servicing Halifax and Lancaster bombers until the end of WWII in 1945. Postwar George married, raised 4 boys and engaged in business in Elkhorn, Virden and Bandon, MB. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Capell, Nora, M. | Dauphin, MB | 1922 | 2003 | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | Nora's sweetheart, Ralph Green, who flew Mosquitos aircraft in 406 Lynx Squadron was killed in action on 25 July 1944 over France. She enlisted in the Canadian Women's Army Corps for public relation duties and served in Britain. |
| Cappie, Kenneth, M. | Virden, MB | 1919 | 2010 | Crane | L | 5 | Cappie, K.M | Sergeant R71167 RCAF. Stationed: Brandon Manning Depot, No. 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; Toronto, St. Thomas, ON; Amherst, Dartmouth, NS. Awards: CVSM, 5 years in RCAF, AERM to AID. |
| Carlyle, George J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2001 | Crane | L | 2 | George Carlyle | R60991 RCAF. Enlisted 1940: Brandon, MB; St. Thomas, Technical Training School (Airframe Mechanic), ON; 7 SFTS McLeod, AB; 1941 (LAC). December 1942 posted England to No 6 (RCAF) Group Bomber Command; 405 Squadron, Leeming, Yorks, 1943; 1659 Conversion Unit, Topcliffe; 1944 Corporal; 61 Base in charge of propeller repairs for Group/TAF. 1945 to 405 Squadron, Tiger Force, Greenwood, NS; discharged Calgary, 1946. Permanent Force 26466, Edmonton; AB; Operation Beetle 1946-1948; 1948 Sergeant. Re-mustered to Musician, NWT Command Band, Edmonton, AB; 1964 transferred to Air Command, Winnipeg, MB; Retired September 1970. |
| Carmichael, Archie | Oberon, MB | 1916 | 2001 | Crane | L | 5 | Claire & Alan Carmichael | Flying Officer (Navigator) Can J28975 RCAF from 8 July 1941 to 10 September 1945. |
| Carmichael, Neil | Toronto, ON. | 1932 | 1994 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Doris Carmichael & Family | Sergeant 218041 RCAF. Korea 1951-1953; 402 Squadron, Winnipeg, MB 1956-1962; Europe 1962-1965 Marville, France. Congo 1966. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---|--|
| Carnahan, Orville | Moose Jaw, SK | 1916 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 5 | June Carnahan | RCAF and Regular Component, enlisted 25 Feb 1936, Vancouver, BC; Served Canada, Alaska and Britain; Discharge 24 May 1972, Winnipeg, MB. Chief Warrant Officer. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Decoration: Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp. |
| Carnegie, Donald | Arrow River, MB | 1914 | 1992 | Harvard | E | 1 | Jim Carnegie | |
| Carnegie, Robert C. | Arrow River, MB | 1923 | 1945 | Harvard | E | 1 | Jim Carnegie | Pilot Officer (AG), J94247, RCAF, 424 Tiger Squadron. Killed In Action when night fighters shot down Halifax bomber over Denmark. Buried Aabenraa Cemetery, Jutland, Denmark. |
| Carnegie, William | Arrow River, MB | 1913 | 1967 | Harvard | E | 1 | Jim Carnegie | |
| Carpenter, Cornelius | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2003 | Harvard | D | 3 | Dorothy Faris | |
| Carpenter, Graham, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1972 | Anson | R | 5 | Carpenter, Phyllis and Carpenter, Constance | Enlisted in RCAF 5 September 1939, released 16 October 1945. Flight Lieutenant Carpenter and his ground crew completed logistics moving equipment for City of Windsor Squadron, some 1,000 miles over the desert in 11 days in pursuit of Rommel. During the move from Alexandria, Egypt, to Tripoli their convoy was attacked by Luftwaffe aircraft. The Squadron later transferred to Italy. |
| Carpenter, Jack, C. | Toronto, ON | 1919 | 1940 | Harvard | D | 4 | Carpenter, Gillain (Capt) | Sub/Lieutenant Jack C. Carpenter, graduate Upper Canada College and Greenwich Naval College. Seconded from Aircraft-carrier HMS Daedalus to No. 46 Squadron RAF as a Hurricane pilot. Killed in action 8 September 1940, age 21 his aircraft disappeared during the Battle of Britain. |
| Carpenter, William, H. | Calgary, AB | 1924 | 2003 | Crane | M | 1 | Carpenter, William, H. | Warrant Officer II (AG) R209264 RCAF. Assignments: 2 Manning Depot Brandon, #3 WS Winnipeg, #3 B&G MacDonald, MB. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star; Defence of Britain Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Carriere, Wilfrid C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1998 | Harvard | A | 4 | Sharon Revak | Rank - Rifleman (Canadian Fusiliers) served in - Canada, North Pacific Area, United Kingdom, Continental Europe; served under NRMA of 1940 from 22 August 1941 to 3 April 1944. |
| Cassels, Ronald A. | Warren, MB | 1925 | 1998 | Crane | M | 4 | Jaqueline M. Walker | Navigator in 428 (Ghost) Squadron RCAF; Bournemouth, Bishops Court, Ossington, Topcliffe, Middleton St. George. |
| Caswill, Robert C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Joan Caswill | Flying Officer (Air Bomber) J93230 RCAF. Served from 1941-1945; 1 Group (Lancaster), RAF Squadron 166, Kirmington, Lincs. Completed tour of Ops (36 trips). |
| Cawker, Douglas E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1944 | Harvard | C | 5 | Ruth Bredin | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 24 EFTS Abbotsford; 15 SFTS Claresholm, AB. Overseas: Killed in action, 6 Bomber Command, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorks, on 22 March 1944 While flying Halifax bomber he was shot down by Luftwaffe night-fighter during operation to Frankfurt, Germany. He remained in control of burning bomber until all crew bailed out. |
| Cawker, Edgar A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1996 | Harvard | C | 5 | Ruth Bredin | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 EFTS High River, AB; 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; 1942-1945, Training Command instructor in Canada. |
| Cawker, Hugh R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1966 | Harvard | C | 5 | W. Glen Cawker | Flight Lieutenant (Observer) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 19 EFTS Virden, MB; (Nav. B&G) Mountain View, ON; Received "O" Wing 1942-45. RAF Ferry Command (Lachine, PQ); 418 Mosquito Photo Recon Squadron, UK. |
| Cawker, W. Glen | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2020 | Harvard | C | 5 | W. Glen Cawker | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 7 ITS Saskatoon, SK; 19 EFTS Virden and 18 SFTS Gimli, MB; January 1943-November 1944. Glen graduated and received discharge shortly after. |
| Chadwick, Ronald W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2001 | Anson | S | 1 | Helen T. Chadwick | Flight Lieutenant J9665, 86 Squadron RAF; Awards: all overseas Medals. |
| Chalmers, R. Jerry | Winnipeg, MB | 1936 | 1959 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Muriel Boxall | 1951-55 Air Cadet, Winnipeg Optimist, 176 Squadron; many awards received; 1956-59 RCAF, last posting to 4 (F) Wing, 444 Squadron, Baden-Söllingen, Germany. Killed as Flying Officer on F-86 Saber during low-level flying maneuver, 21 December 1959. |
| Chambers, Richard Eric | Lloydminster, SK | 1920 | 1944 | Anson | P | 4 | Linda Emsland & Eric Anthony | Pilot Officer J90578/1R107740 RCAF. Killed in action 29 September 1944, age 24 with 416 (City of Oshawa) Squadron. Went down over Nijmegen area of Holland. |
| Chapman, Alice, M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1986 | Harvard | C | 1 | Chapman, S.J. | Canadian War bride, volunteered to go to UK and assist in war work. January 1945-1949. Member 402 Squadron wives' support group 1951-1986. |
| Charlton, Len, C. | Saskatoon, SK | 1914 | 2001 | Harvard | C | 2 | Charlton, Bertha | Flight Sergeant 75162 RCAF. England, Africa, Canada. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Canadian Service Medal, Defence Medal, Victory Medal, |
| Chaster, Barry, J.B. | Duncan, BC | 1921 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Chaster, J.B. | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 19902 RCAF. Flew with 207 Squadron RAF. |
| Chaster, Raymond, W.R. | Duncan, BC | 1922 | 1965 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Chaster, J.B. | Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF. Flew with 420 (Snowy Owl) Squadron, RCAF. |
| Chatfield, Richard, R. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 2005 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 126 | |
| Cheffins, Bert A. | Fort Erie, ON | 1924 | 2011 | Harvard | A | 2 | Bert Cheffins | Flying Officer Bert (Zeke) Cheffins, (Bomb Aimer) RCAF; 102 Squadron RAF, 4 Group Bomber Command; 635 Squadron RAF, 8 Group, Pathfinders. |
| Cheffins, Eric E.S. | Kent, UK | 1898 | 1962 | Harvard | A | 2 | Bert Cheffins | WWI Royal Artillery. WWII RCAF, 491 Squadron RAF. Postwar, Royal Canadian Artillery. Rank WOII. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| Christie, Norman C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 2002 | Crane | L | 2 | Norman Christie | J29335 Flying Officer. Flew operations with 420 Squadron as navigator June - October 1944. Goldfish Club Member. |
| Chrusch, Nicolas | Kapuskasing, ON | 1932 | 2012 | Harvard | B | 1 | Nicolas Chrusch | Leading Aircraftman 40397 RCAF. Posting: Saskatoon, SK; 3 (F)Wing Centralia, ON; Goose Bay, Labrador; 10 Repair Depot, Lowther, ON. Retired 1951-65, Senior Segeant Major, Mobile Support Equipment Operator. Decorations: CD. |
| Churches, Donald | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2021 | Crane | L | 5 | Don & Irene Churches | Sergeant (Navigator) R210201 RCAF. Awards: Navigators Badge, CVSM |
| Clark, Alfred J. | Cape Dauphin, NS | 1921 | 1946 | Harvard | E | 2 | S.K. MacDonald, Maj.(Ret'd) | Flying Officer (Pilot) J36345 for 432 & 435 Squadrons RCAF, Northwest Europe. |
| Clark, Dennis M. | Kimberley, BC. | 1924 | 1997 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Trained in pilot duties and served as staff pilot at No. 1 Central Navigation School in Rivers, MB, for both day and night flying. |
| Clark, Kenneth, W. | Hastings, NZ | 1924 | 2009 | Anson | Q | 3 | Clark, Kenneth, W. | Flying Officer NZ43989 RNZAF. Clark trained at 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; 8 AOS, PQ; 8 OTU Greenwood, NS. Overseas in England. Postwar: RCAF 406 (LB) Auxiliary Squadron. 14th Canadian Hussars. |
| Clark, Norman, G. | London, UK | 1935 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Clark, Irene & Oviati, Karen & Lysack, Maria | 2704898. Served in RAF 1953-56 - Telecommunications Signals Branch Service, UK. |
| Clarke, Aubrey, J. | Portland, NZ | 1921 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Clarke, Charles, F. | Flying Officer (Navigator B) NZ429177 RNZAF. Stationed: No. 11 SFTS, Yorkton, SK; 15 SFTS, Claresholm, AB; re-muster and posted to No. 6 B&G, Mountain View, ON, for air navigator; 9 AOS, St. Johns, PQ, now Pilot Officer. Overseas: 132 OTU, East Fortune, Scotland. On 2 May 1945, as navigator in Beaufighters, took off and failed to return to base. Both Clarke and the pilot are reported missing. Wreckage later found at Slettenolough Farm, near Cocksburn Path; aircraft flew into high ground. Buried at Enfield, Cemetery, Middlesex. Awards: Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45, The NZ War Medal. |
| Clarke, Charles, F. | Portland, NZ | 1926 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Clarke, Charles, F. | Flight Sergeant 4310553 RNZAF. Trained: 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB, and 7 B&G, Paulson, MB. |
| Clay, E.L. Ted | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2006 | Crane | M | 5 | Clay, E.L. Ted | R263580. Served 1943-1945 Air Frame Mechanic. Eastern Air Command at #1 Operational Training Unit, Debert, NS on Mosquito Aircraft. |
| Clegg, Alan B. | Oak Point, MB. | 1919 | 1948 | Crane | N | 2 | Violet Clegg | Flying Officer J16173 RCAF. August 1940 to June 1943. Training done in Toronto, ON; Montreal, PQ. Served in United Kingdom with RCAF 415 Squadron, Coastal Command. Then reported missing in action 14 June 1943 when Hampden bomber failed to return. Presumed dead December 1943. |
| Clements, Grant, V. | White Sands, PEI | 1934 | 2014 | Harvard | C | 2 | Clements, Grant, V. | Major 240452 RCAF/CAF 1955-1981. Served at various bases in Canada and Europe; CO AIRCOM. |
| Cleveland, James, L. | Swift Current, SK | 1929 | 2003 | Crane | M | 5 | Cleveland, Kevin | Corporal. Served: 1950-1953, Army, Driver, Service Corps; Camp Borden, ON; Wainwright, AB. 1955-1968 RCAF Fire fighter specialist in crash rescue. Stationed: St. Jean, PQ; Centralia, Camp Borden, ON; Moose Jaw, SK; Portage la Prairie, MB; Camp Borden ON. Decoration: CD for 12 years good conduct. |
| Cliffe, Mervyn W. | Auckland, NZ | 1923 | 2003 | Crane | L | 1 | NZ | Mervyn Walter Cliffe 4216033, 15 SFTS, Claresholm, Graduated 4 Apr 1944, died 25 Apr 2003 |
| Clifford, Barbara | Winnipeg, MB | 1947 | 2019 | Crane | L | 4 | Grant G.L. Whitson | Enlisted July 1974, released March 1990. Pharm 56C. Served Central Medical Equipment Depot Petawawa, ON; CF Hospital Oromocto; CFB Portage La Prairie, MB; CFB Edmonton, Regional Medical Equipment Depot Calgary, AB; Director Pharm Supply/SurgGen/National Defence HQ, ON. Retired as Major. Decorations: CD. |
| Clifford, Lionel G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1999 | Crane | L | 4 | Grant G.L. Whitson | Leading Aircraftman R172738 RCAF. Aero Engine Mechanic 136; Enlisted in Winnipeg, MB, 1940; RCAF Stn. MacDonald and Gimli, MB. Obtained rank of Sergeant. Released 15 October 1945 in Rank of LAC. |
| Cole, Robert J. L. | Portage La Prairie, MB | 1921 | 1942 | Harvard | B | 1 | Kathleen Marchbank | Flight Sergeant 106214 RCAF. Bomber Pilot attached to RAF in England. |
| Collins, F. Kay | Inwood, MB | 1917 | 1998 | Crane | L | 2 | Rick Collins & Zoe Sumkin | Flying Officer (Pilot) J85492 RCAF. Enlist Winnipeg 1 March 1941, Brandon Manning Depot, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 EFTS High River, 7 SFTS McLeod, AB; "Y" Depot Halifax, NS. Overseas: 3 PRC; 51 OTU; 151 Squadron; 409 Squadron; 3 Flying Instructors School; 54 OTU. Embarkation Canada: 1 RD; Discharge 3 October 1945. Awards: Pilots' Flying Badge, Operational Wings, CVSM & Clasp. |
| Collins, John M. | Isleworth, UK | 1921 | 1951 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Joan D. Lidkie (Collins) | Flying Officer 39027 RCAF. Enlisted with RAF in England in 1939; received Wings Medicine Hat, AB, in 1941; Posted to England as a Warrant Officer fighter pilot. Civil pilot postwar. Moved to Canada in 1949 and enlisted in RCAF 1951. Killed on 26 April 1951 at Gimli, MB, in a Harvard training plane while on a refresher course. |
| Colwell, James L. | Edmonton, AB | 1921 | 2004 | Harvard | C | 1 | Odrien M. Colwell | Retired from permanent force as Sergeant. Wartime Service R60104, Peacetime service 22530. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, Long Service Medal-Bronze with Silver Bar, NATO Service Medal. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| Comfort, J. Benjamin | Red Deer, AB. | 1910 | 2001 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Flight Lieutenant Ben Comfort, being an experienced school teacher in civilian life, served at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, as education officer in 1945. |
| Conquist, Carlyle W. | Kamsack, SK | 1919 | 2008 | Crane | N | 1 | C. W. Conquist | Squadron Leader J16812 RCAF. Europe, Middle East. Decoration: DFC. |
| Coote, Stephen T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1988 | Harvard | A | 3 | Kathleen E Aldrich | Leading Aircraftman R269719 (Armourer) RCAF. Award: CVSM-VM, 1943-1945. President AFAC twice; Group President AFAC. |
| Corbett, George, H. | Victoria, BC | 1920 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 811366 RCAF. Killed in action on 8 October 1940, age 20 with 66 Squadron RAF when Spitfire lost during Battle of Britain. |
| Corbett, William, T. | Colonsay, SK | 1916 | 1999 | Anson | R | 5 | Corbett, Eleanor | Warrant Officer 22697. Enlisted RCAF 5 April 1941 and served at Jericho Beach, Vancouver, BC; Dauphin and No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, M; and No. 11 TSD (Canadian Power Boat) Montreal, PQ. He re-enlisted in the RCAF after hostilities. |
| Cornerstone Lodge | #179 GRM AF &AM | | | Anson | P | 4 | A.S. Above | |
| Cotter, Kevin, M. | Te Kuiti, NZ | 1922 | 1957 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 152 | |
| Cottingham, Olive C. | Teulon, MB. | 1920 | 2018 | Crane | O | 1 | Olive C. Cottingham | |
| Cottingham, Robert E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2013 | Crane | O | 1 | Robert E. Cottingham | Flight Lieutenant J18338 RCAF. Awards: Pilots Flying Badge, Operational Wings, 1939-45 Star, CVSM &bar, Air Crew Europe, War Medal 1939-45, Defense Medal. |
| Coulam, A.G. Murray | Auckland, NZ | 1917 | 1999 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 127 | |
| Coulter, Robert A. | Vancouver, BC. | 1919 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Robert B. Coulter | 20203 RCAF. Served from 15 March 1941 to 22 September 1956, retiring as Squadron Leader. Qualified as wireless operator and wireless air gunner; served in Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and BC; Postwar Service: Vancouver (Sea Island) BC; Ottawa (Rockcliffe Park & Air Force HQ), ON; Edmonton, AB; Saskatoon, SK; Winnipeg, Flin Flon (CO), Winnipeg, Great Whale River (CO), Winnipeg, MB. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Pacific Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 & Clasp-- with mention-in-despatches-- Canadian Forces' decoration and Clasp, Operational Wings. |
| Couser, David T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Alma Couser | R263602 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Cousins, Roy K. | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1913 | 2008 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | During World War Two, Roy was employed by CP Airlines in its BCATP aircrew training at Portage La Prairie, MB. (No. 7 Air Observer School and No. 14 Elementary Flying Training School). He served as dispatcher in the flight office, and later advanced to air traffic control. |
| Coutts, Allan | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1964 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | M. Samm | Leading Aircraftman R196599 |
| Coutts, Colin M. | Tauranga, NZ | 1924 | 2008 | Crane | L | 3 | NZ | Colin Murray Coutts 435951, RCAF 2 WS Calgary, graduated 3 Nov 1944, 5 B&GS, Dafoe. Died 2008 per National Library New Zealand interview. |
| Cowie, William M | Watson Sask Can | 1919 | 1971 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Neil Cowie | Pilot Officer Can J 19079 RCAF. Awards: Africa Star, 1939-45 CVSC, Italy Star. |
| Cox, Stanley James | Beresford, MB. | 1922 | 1945 | Crane | N | 5 | Darlene Pyl | Enlisted in July 1941. Trained as a wireless gunner at Brandon, MB, and Calgary, AB. On a flight from England to Rabat, North Africa, in 1944, his planes was forced to land in Portugal. He and several others escaped and made their way back to England. On 21 June 1945 his plane failed to return from a supply drop over Burma. Some 52 years later the wreckage was recovered. |
| Cox, Thomas Henry | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1976 | Harvard | C | 3 | Florence A. Cox | Corporal R140899 RCAF. Served: Canada, London, England. |
| Crawford, Clifton, E. | Jamaica, BWI | 1922 | 1999 | Harvard | D | 1 | Crawford, Mavis, M. | Flight Lieutenant Clifton E. Crawford, RAF #167045, arrived in Canada from Jamaica 1943. Trained in Moncton, NB; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, No. 7 B&G Souris, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; 5 OUT, Boundary Bay, BC; graduated WO AG for 89 Squadron 23 October 1944. Promoted Pilot Officer 24 October 1944. In 30 May 1945, he went to England, Air Command HQ, London; Retired from RAF 3 November 1947. Immigrated to Canada and remained until his death. |
| Crawford, Mavis, M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2012 | Harvard | D | 1 | Crawford, Mavis, M. | RCAF (WD) W305929. Enlisted June 1942. Basic in Toronto; To "Y" Depot Halifax in Oct. 1942; In communications at #1 Group HQ (Army, Navy, Air Force) for 18 months. Posted to Patricia Bay, BC, June 1944. Promoted to corporal. Winnipeg, #1 Command Headquarters, November 1944. Discharge October 1945. |
| Crawford-Watson, Lewis | Waimauka, NZ | 1922 | 1943 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Creguer, Vincent J. | Ashburton, NZ | 1915 | 1979 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Crew, William AC | Hamilton ON | 1923 | 2003 | Crane | O | 4 | Jeff Hunter | Queen's Own Rifles and 423 Squadron. Decorations: CD. |
| Croasdell, Arthur Cyril | Winnipeg, MB | 1905 | 1993 | Anson | R | 4 | Catherine L. Hudson | RCAF 1942-1945 on home front. |
| Crossing, John, K. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1942 | Crane | M | 1 | Whiteside, Ruth | Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R95095 RCAF. Enlisted 1940; received his wings from Duke of Windsor at Claresholm, AB, 23 September 1941; 23 Operational Training Unit RAF; killed in action the night of 26/27 June 1942, age 22, when Wellington crashed in Netherlands. Crossing Lake in Manitoba is named after him. |
| Crow, David A. | London, UK | 1932 | 2019 | Crane | M | 1 | David A. Crow | Four years in RAF 1951 - 1955. Then 11 years in RCAF 1955 - 1966. joined Air Canada for 25 years. |
| Cruikshank, Thomas W. | Cromler, MB | 1918 | 1983 | Anson | R | 4 | M.D. Cruikshank | Leading Aircraftman R157190 RCAF. Posted: St. Thomas and Centralia, ON; Gimli, MB and overseas - England. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| Cryer, Frederick A. | Sheffield, UK | 1924 | 1998 | Anson | S | 2 | Eva M.Cryer | AC2 F.A. Cryer 1590060 RCAF trained in Souris, MB, from March to August 1945. |
| Cuddy, A. Keith | Sanford, MB | 1923 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 3 | Isobel Cuddy | Flight Lieutenant J16295 RCAF. Posted: Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Portage la Prairie, MB; Yorkton, SK. Overseas: Yorkshire, England; Egypt, India and Burma; POW in Rangoon. Awards: 1939-45, Canadian Volunteer Medal & Clasp, Burma Star. |
| Culpan, Ian, D. | Orewa, NZ | 1921 | 2005 | Crane | K | 2 | NZ 155 | |
| Cumber, Albert W. | Barnes, UK | 1924 | 2015 | Harvard | B | 5 | A.W. Cumber | Drafted in UK 25 April 1943 1626646; 17 ITW 19 June 1943, Scarborough, Yorks; to Canada 21 Nov 1943, Moncton, NB; 3 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB; Commission Pilot Officer (Navigator) 165515; 36 OTU Comox, BC; England, flew to Karachi; 357 (Special Duty) Squadron B Flight, Jessore, Calcutta, India March 1945; 17 Mar 1945 first mission over Burma. Completed 41 ops supplying guerillas and agents behind enemy lines in Burma, Siam (Hudson) and Malaya (Liberator) aircraft. Also flew POW's to Singapore after War. When 357 Squadron disbanded, transferred to 215 Squadron; To 48 Squadron on 11 Jan 1946, Transport Command from Singapore through Malaya, Dutch East Indies, Siam, FIC and Hong Kong - including with Lord Killiam on his discussion - Re: Formation of Indonesia. From October 1946 to September 1947, ferrying Dakota IV from Singapore to Lyneham, England; Closed down North Weald Airport; Discharged 15 April 1947 with rank Flight Lieutenant. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Defence Medal, War Medal. On 5 August 1944 he married Langruth, MB, resident Lygia Svava Lindal in Winnipeg. |
| Cummine, Gordon | Melville, SK | 1915 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Cummine, H.S. | Wings received at Dafoe, Saskatchewan. Flight Sergeant (Bombaimer) R158185 RCAF was killed in a 431 Squadron bombing attack on Berlin 29 December 1943. He is buried in Limmer, British Cemetery, Hanover, Germany. |
| Cunningham, Gerald E, | Oxbow, SK | 1914 | 1974 | Crane | O | 1 | Lillian Britton Cunningham | Sergeant 21892 RCAF. Trained in Toronto, Trenton, ON; Yorkton, SK; Winnipeg, MB; Claresholm, AB. Awards: CVSM, 1939-45 Medal, Long Service Medal. |
| Currie, Neill, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1995 | Harvard | C | 2 | Gillis, Marian | Pilot Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Received wings at Brandon, was first in his class. Posted to Europe. Decorations: DFC. |
| Curtis, Jack JC | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2012 | Anson | S | 3 | Jack Curtis | Leading Aircraftman, R152789 RCAF. 402 Spitfire Squadron in England; 435 Squadron, India. Awards: 1939-45 Burma Star, CVSM & Clasp, and three other Medals. |
| Cutforth, Stephen R. | Gilbert Plains, MB. | 1915 | 1992 | Harvard | C | 3 | Dan Cutforth | |
| Cuthbertson, Alan W. | Edgerton AB Can | 1924 | 2018 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Bruce Cuthbertson | Flying Officer Can J94907 RCAF, 1942-1945. |
| Cwihun, Mike | Edmonton, AB. | 1924 | 2008 | Crane | L | 4 | Mike Cwihun | Trained in Gimli, MB, 18 SFTS from 12 January 1944 to 11 August 1944, graduated as Pilot Officer; served four years wartime and 9 years peacetime as Flying Officer in RCAF. |
| Dagenais, John W. | Kirkland Lake, ON | 1932 | 2018 | Harvard | A | 3 | Jack Dagenais | Warrant Officer; served with RCAF 2 (F) Wing RCAF 1954-1958; with RCAF/CAF-2(F) Wing 1963-1964; 1 (F) Wing, Marville/Lahr 1964-1968. Decorations: CD. Award: NATO Special Service Medal. |
| Dallman, C.E. Ted | Virden, MB. | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | C | 3 | C.E. Dallman | Corporal Ted Dallman R281993 RCAF. Awards: CVSM and Victory Medal. |
| Dalzell, Oswald R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 2003 | Crane | L | 4 | O.R. Dalzell | Flight Sergeant R66968 RAF. Served with 86 Squadron RAF, North Atlantic. |
| Danner, Darryl, W. | Fort Erie, ON | 1940 | | Anson | T | 5 | Danner, Darryl, W. | Flight Lieutenant 56019 RCAF. Served 1958-1966 as pilot with 433 and 414 AW (F) Squadron. |
| Danyluk, Walter, W. | Rennie, MB | 1923 | 2003 | Anson | Q | 2 | Danyluk, Bruce | Flying Officer (Pilot) with 50 Squadron, 5 Group, RAF, Skellingthorpe, Lincs., UK. |
| Davidson, Roy | Neepawa, MB. | 1916 | 1942 | Anson | T | 1 | Alexander Davidson & Gladys McLaughlan | Flight Sergeant (WAG) R91650 RCAF. 420 Squadron RCAF. During a 20 June 1942 bombing raid to submarine base at Smden, Germany, his Hampden aircraft was hit by flak and wounded Davidson. He died on 21 June at Waddington. |
| Davies, Lionel H. | Penarth, UK | 1924 | 2014 | Crane | K | 5 | Marg. Davies | RAF #1654493. Born 11 June 1924 in Penarth, South Wales. |
| Davis, Bernard D | Dauphin MB | 1905 | 1944 | Anson | S | 4 | Friends | Flight Lieutenant C4827 RCAF. Part-time Chaplin, died 29 March 1944 of natural causes in Dauphin General Hospital, MB. |
| Davison, F George | Yakima Wash. USA | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R77554 RCAF. Killed In Action 24 July 1942 at age 22 with 33 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane was shot down at El Daba, Egypt. |
| Davy, Dennis W. S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1958 | | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Syd Davy | |
| Davy, Emma J. | Kentville, NS. | 1903 | 1992 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Sid Davy | |
| Davy, Humphrey D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1966 | | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Syd Davy | |
| Davy, Ivy-Lynn | Winnipeg, MB | 1965 | | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Sid Davy | |
| Davy, James | Winnipeg, MB | 1960 | | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Sid Davy | |
| Davy, Kathleen R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1956 | 1981 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Syd Davy | |
| Davy, Lena | Philippines | 1945 | | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Sid Davy | |
| Davy, Liza-Dawn | Winnipeg, MB | 1959 | | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Sid Davy | |
| Davy, Sydney R. | Sheffield, UK | 1896 | 1961 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Syd Davy | |
| Davy, Sydney D. | Penzance, UK | 1935 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Syd Davy | |
| Dawber, Jack E. | Ouruhia, NZ | 1921 | 2021 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Dawson, Gerald, W. | Rahotu, NZ | 1917 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | NZ 156 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|
| Day, Lewis, J. | Invercargill, NZ | 1923 | | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 139 | Lewis James Day, DFC, MiD, 421704, Squadron Leader, 12 SFTS, Brandon, graduated 26 Nov 1943, 1 General Reconnaissance School, Summerside230 Sqn RAF, 28 Sqn RNZAF, 4 Sqn RNZAF, WW2, Korean War, Malayan Emergency. MNZM awarded 2015 for services to aviation.Member, New Zealand Order of Merit. |
| de Graff, William John | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1969 | Harvard | C | 3 | Lucie G. Porter | Sergeant R187945 RCAF. Posted: Prince Albert, SK; Lethbridge, AB; Brantford and Jarvis, ON. Awards: CVSM and Victory Medal |
| De Pape, George, J. | Swan Lake, MB | 1924 | 2000 | Crane | M | 5 | DePape, George, D. | |
| De Pape, Raymond | Swan Lake, MB | 1920 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Ray A. De Pape | Flying Officer(Pilot) J19937 RCAF, MID. Posted Europe - evader. |
| Deacon, Donald, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2011 | Crane | K | 3 | Deacon, Elizabeth | Pilot Officer R269718 RCAF. |
| Deacon, F. William | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2019 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Thelma Deacon | Lieutenant Canadian Army (Radar). |
| Dean, Albert P. | St. Pierre, MB. | 1913 | 1996 | Anson | S | 2 | Yvette I Dean | Leading Aircraftman R106495 RCAF. Enlisted 1941, Stationed at No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB, as aero engine mechanic. Discharge 1945. Awards: Badges for RCA Service and Royal Engineers. |
| DeCruyenaere, Albert J. | St. Boniface, MB | 1922 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Belgium Veterans Association | Warrant Officer (Pilot) R59761 RCAF. Born 1922 St. Boniface, MB. Killed in action 15 March 1943 in Burma with 136 Squadron RAF; Shot down by Japanese fighters while flying a Hurricane escorting Blenheim bombers attacking Rathdeggaung, Burma. |
| DeCruyenaere, Albert, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Van Walleghem, Marguerite | Warrant Officer Class 1 (Pilot) R59761 RCAF. In 36 Squadron RAF. Served: Africa, India and Burma. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Burma Star, War Medal 1939-45. CVSM & Clasp. |
| DeCruyenaere, Arthur, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2000 | Harvard | D | 2 | DeCruyenaere, Irene | Pilot Officer R94708 RCAF. Enlisted 4 July 1942 in Winnipeg, MB, and discharge 22 September 1945. Sole Survivor of a 425 Squadron midair collision 5 May 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star; Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Wireless Operator and Air Gunners' badge. Member of Caterpillar Club. |
| DeCruyenaere, George, M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1998 | Harvard | D | 2 | Legge, Carol | Flew with 354 Squadron RAF, India. |
| Dedicated to the Memory of the B.C.A.T.P. and the 18,039 who lost their lives while in the RCAF 1939-1945 | Brandon, MB. | | | Anson | R | 3 | Approved by Harry Hayward | |
| Deering, George, A. | Toronto, On | 1921 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (AG) J17245 RCAF. Joined RCAF 1940. WOP on 1 February 1941; Joined 617 Squadron 19 April 1943. Part of Guy Gibson's crew on 17 May Dams raid. Commission to Pilot Officer 18 May 1943; DFC 28 May 1943; Flew 35 operations. Shot down over Holland and killed in action 16 September 1943. Buried in the Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Kleve, Germany. |
| Deery, Desmond E. | Auckland, NZ | 1923 | 2016 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Delaveau, Clive A. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1991 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Demare, George J | St. Boniface, MB | 1920 | 2003 | Harvard | D | 5 | | |
| Desjardins, Marcel, J.R. | Longueuil, PQ | 1921 | | Anson | P | 3 | Mrs. Margaret Desjardins | Flying Officer J92819 RCAF. With 425 Squadron, Tholthope and 419 Squadron, Croft. Served postwar: Bagotville, St. Hubert, PQ; Clinton, Aylmer, Camp Borden, ON. Award: CD. |
| Desjardins, Margaret N.S | Leeds, Yorkshire, UK | 1925 | | Anson | P | 5 | Mrs. Margaret Desjardins | |
| DeSmedt, Barbara | Brougham, ON | 1934 | | Harvard | D | 3 | DeSmedt, Peter | |
| DeSmedt, Jocelyn | Cold Lake, AB | 1962 | 1962 | Harvard | D | 5 | DeSmedt, Peter | |
| DeSmedt, Joseph C. | Ghent, Belgium | 1897 | 1953 | Harvard | B | 2 | Peter DeSmedt | Belgium Army - Infantry 1914-1918. |
| DeSmedt, Peter L | Winnipeg, MB | 1936 | | Harvard | B | 2 | Peter De Smedt | |
| Dewson, Raymond B. | Hull, UK | 1922 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Mark Dewson | Warrant Officer 1425934 RAF. Flight Instructor; UK 1941-1942; Canada 1942-1944; UK 1944-45. |
| Diamond, Marc G. | Vankleek Hill, ON | 1967 | | Crane | M | 4 | Marc Diamond | Major Marc G. Diamond, M.S.M., C.D. McChord Air Force Base and Spanaway, Washington, U.S.A. and Vankleek Hill, Ont. MSM awarded 2008 |
| Dickie, Hendry H | Edmonton AB | 1914 | 2002 | Crane | N | 4 | Elizabeth Dickie | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J17526 RCAF. 200 Squadron RAF, Coastal Command. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Dicks, Royal E | Dauphin MB | 1890 | 1973 | Crane | O | 4 | WD & Mrs Bates | During WWII, 10 SFTS and 7 B&G School were established near Dauphin. Dr. Dicks joined with the Mayor and other community representatives to become honorary members of 10 SFTS Officers' Mess to facilitate welcome and hospitality for all service personnel. Dr. Dicks' contribution was especially generous in meeting health needs, pregnancies and comfort of service families who lived in the town. Dr. Dicks family approved and accepted that he would be very busy for such a noble cause but naturally missed him at home. |
| Dill, W. Robert | Auckland, NZ | 1919 | 1941 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Dinsdale, Walter WG | Brandon MB Can | 1916 | 1982 | Harvard | D | 3 | Lenore Dinsdale | Flight Lieutenant J21124 RCAF. 410 Squadron Mosquito. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1939-45 Aircrew Europe & Clasp, Defence Europe Medal, CVSM & Clasp, Victory Medal, Coronation Medal, Confederation Ribbon, QEII Silver Jubilee Medal, "Palania Restitta." Member of Parliament for Brandon. MB. |
| Dobson, Bertram G. | Mt. Maunganui, NZ | 1921 | | Crane | L | 3 | | 422694, 2 Wireless Schoo, Calgary, 2 B&GS, Mossbank, Bertram George Dobson, married in Winnipeg to Elizabeth |
| Dobson, Eileen | Killarney,MB. | 1923 | 2009 | Crane | O | 1 | Ivan Dobson | LACW, #435224 RCAF (WD). Served in United Kingdom only. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Dobson, Helen | Winnipeg, MB | 1905 | 1982 | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | Helen carried the responsible demand of maintaining their home and ensuring that their two young daughters, June and Judy, were kept safe and sound during husband John's absence (five years) in WWII. John was assigned to the RCAF service police serving in Canada, Great Britain and Germany. |
| Dobson, Ivan R. | Killarney, MB. | 1921 | 2016 | Crane | O | 1 | Eileen Dobson | Flight Lieutenant J16912 RCAF. Duty in United Kingdom, Tunisia, Egypt and Italy. |
| Dobson, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1905 | 1990 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | John's service was in the RCAF service police stations. Served were No. 1 Wireless School (Ground) in Winnipeg and later with the occupation forces in Outerson, Germany. |
| Dobson, Murray R. | Orillia ON | 1918 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Alan & Jean Cuthbertson | Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) 433 Squadron RCAF, 6 Group, UK. Decoration: DFC. |
| Dodd, Kenneth J. | Birtle, MB | 1936 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 5 | Jim Dodd & Dodd & Cannell Families | Leading Aircraftman 241559 RCAF. 24 April 1945 to March 1965. (Photographer 26 August 1955 to April 1963) |
| Doern Douglas P. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1997 | Harvard | A | 3 | Harry and Helen | Corporal R101568 RCAF. 19 April 1941 to 8 September 1945. Posting: Canada & Great Britain; 442 Squadron, Coastal Command, Castle Archdale, Ireland; OBAN, Scotland; Pembroke Dock, Wales. |
| Doherty, E. Bernice | Souris MB | 1933 | | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | John & Tilly Bessey | 27 July 1951 - September 1975 38070W/SIN RCAF (WD). Air Woman 2 to Lt. Colonel; 1976-1994 Reserve Force. Decorations: CD2. Awards: NATO, USN Commendation. Medal. |
| Don, John, Brisbane | Larbert, UK | 1921 | 1996 | Crane | K | 2 | Forestrell Jim and Loraine | Sergeant RAF. Trained at Pennfield Ridge, NB, and Dorval, PQ, 1942-44; then stationed at Alness and Greenock, Scotland. |
| Donaldson, David R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | | Anson | S | 2 | David R. Donaldson | Flight Sergeant R263544 RCAF. Wireless Air gunner (WAG) served with Coastal Command, No. 160 Squadron. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Donaldson, James R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | James R. Donaldson | Enlisted Flin Flon, MB, 25 May 1941. Air Gunner 2 February 1942. Service: Canada/Great Britain, Middle East/Malta/North Africa, Italy and the North Atlantic with 458 RAAF, 667 RAF Squadron and 120 RAF Squadron |
| Donnelly, Vern W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2004 | Harvard | A | 4 | Millicent E Donnelly | Served in Southeast Asia Command |
| Doran, Geraldine F. | Powell River, BC. | 1923 | 1998 | Crane | O | 2 | Harold Henderson | RCAF 1942045, LAW W304750. Served: TMO Rockcliffe, EATS St. Thomas, ON; 7 B&G Paulson, MB; Station Pat Bay, BC. Decoration: CVSC Medal. |
| Dow, James R | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2000 | Crane | N | 4 | Michael Dow | Squadron Leader, Pathfinders, RAF. Decorations: DSO, DFC and Bar. |
| Downard, Henry W.M. | Okaihau, NZ | 1915 | 1943 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Dowse, George, E. | Melita, MB | 1916 | 2006 | Anson | P | 1 | Dowse, G.E. | Served at Brandon as of Jan 1942 per news article. |
| Doyle, James E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2006 | Harvard | C | 5 | Vivienne F. Doyle | Sergeant R59402 RCAF. 1 Technical Training School, St. Thomas, 14 SFTS Aylmer, ON, and Montreal PQ. |
| Dr. Cook, Andrew, F. | Kipling, SK | 1913 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 1 | Adamson, Harry and Helen | Dr. Andrew F. Cook, Captain, Royal Canadian Dental Corps, Served in Canada, Great Britain and ETO 1941-1945. |
| Drake, Francis S | London, UK | 1922 | | Harvard | B | 2 | Francis S Drake | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RAF. Trained: 33 EFTS, Caron and 8 SFTS N. Battleford, SK; Summerside, PEI; OTU Nassau Bahamas, 224 Squadron RAF, Coastal Command B-24 Liberators, UK; 292 Squadron (1346 Flight) KKS, Sri Lanka (Ceylon), (Warwicks and Liberators). |
| Draper, Frank | Moose Jaw, SK | 1918 | 2013 | Harvard | C | 4 | Frank Draper | Warrant Officer 2, 10334 RCAF. Joined 13 September 1939, retired 31 March 1966. Served in Canada and England. |
| Drewett, Stuart Allan | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1922 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Patricia & Roy Drewett | Leading Aircraftman CAN R208927 RCAF. Enlisted 1942 and served overseas on bomber bases in Northern England as an armourer. Discharged in 1946. |
| Driskell, James, E. | London, UK | 1907 | 1944 | Anson | P | 3 | Driskell, Richard | Private C21399 Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa, ON. Served in Canada, Iceland, Britain and Northwest Europe 1944. Date of death: 23 July 1944; Buried in Beny-sur-Mer, Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-1945. |
| Driskell, Ronald, J. | Westboro, ON | 1934 | 1978 | Anson | P | 3 | Driskell, Richard | Private PPCLI. Served in Korea. Husband of Florence Lussier, father of Richard, James, Debby, Rita and Ronald. |
| Dromgoole, Sydney H. | Lytelton, NZ | 1913 | 1942 | Crane | L | 3 | | |
| Drouin, O, Ernest | St. Boniface, MB | 1923 | 2023 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Munroe, Suzanne and Lesiuk Madeleine | Leading Aircraftman R215905 (Wireless Mechanic) RCAF. Trained: 2 B&G, Mossbank, SK. Overseas: 1659 Conversion Unit; 425 Squadron, Tholthorpe, Yorkshire, England; Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, 39-45 War Medal. |
| Dubois, Lawrence J.E. | Dorion, Vaudreuil, PQ | 1923 | 1944 | Anson | P | 5 | Margaret Desjardins | |
| Ducker, D'Arcy, C.M. | Portland, NZ | 1919 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Clarke, Charles, F. | Flying Officer (WO AG) NZ411749 RNZAF. Posted to 3 Wireless School, MB; 1 B&G Jarvis, ON; Promoted to Flying Officer October 1942; 31 OUT Debert, NS. To UK, 3 Personnel Reception Centre, Bournemouth; 5 Signals School Oxford; 13 OTU; 297 Squadron RAF; On 12 December 1942 he was radio operator on a Whitley aircraft that took off on a bombing raid and failed to return to base. International Red Cross later reported the crew were buried in Abbeville-Somme, France. Awards: War Medal 1939-45, NZ War Medal. |
| Dumville, Gordon | Rocanville, SK. | 1923 | 1944 | Harvard | D | 5 | Trevor Dumville | Flying Officer 431 Squadron RCAF, 6 Bomber Group, Croft, Yorkshire. Europe Theatre of Service. |
| Dumville, Gordon | Rocanville, SK | 1923 | 1944 | Crane | M | 2 | Harrison, Reg, F/Lt | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---|--|
| Duncan, Andrew M. | Dundee, Scotland | 1919 | 2017 | Anson | Q | 4 | A.M. Duncan | Joined 1940, Aero engine Mechanic; Served: Moncton SFTS 1940-41; UK in 1941 with 409 Squadron, Onaway AB; Europe July 1944; Returned to Canada 1945 as a member with USAF. Re-enlisted RCAF 1946. Commissioned 1952, served all across Canada, Europe, Japan. Discharged as Flight Lieutenant 1969. |
| Dunham, C. G. Chuck | Onaway, AB | 1921 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Mrs C.G.Dunham | William (Bill) George Dunk Service J93806. Trained in Brandon, Paulson, MB; Mont Joli, PQ, Nassau, Bahamas; Served in Bahamas, England, Ireland and Scotland in Coastal Command. |
| Dunk, William, G. | Fort William, ON | 1922 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 2 | Dunk, Jeff | Col. James F. Dunlop, DFC, CD. Enlisted 14 November 1941 in Vancouver, BC; 36 EFTS Prince Albert, SK; 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB. Overseas: 427 Squadron, Leeming, UK; retired from Canadian Armed Forces, 18 March 1974. |
| Dunlop, J.F. (Jim) | Vancouver, BC | 1923 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Robert Dunlop | Flying Officer (B/A) J28246 RCAF. Born 28 January 1923. Killed in Action 6 July 1944 with 431 Squadron when Halifax bomber returning from Calais, France, mission crashed near Croft aerodrome, UK. |
| Durban, Nicholas F. | Portage La Prairie MB Can | 1917 | 1941 | Crane | O | 4 | Mary Kushner | Pilot Officer J15038 RCAF. Killed in action on 18 December 1941, age 20. A 7 Squadron RAF, Sterling aircraft failed to return from bombing operations. He has no known grave. |
| Durston, George H. | Dauphin MB | 1922 | 1944 | Anson | T | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J24003 RCAF. Killed in action on 19 March 1944 age 21, when a 578 Squadron Halifax aircraft went missing during a night raid to Frankfurt, Germany. |
| Duxbury, Thomas L. | Elkhorn, MB | 1916 | 1941 | Crane | K | 5 | William B. Duxbury | Sergeant 59125 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 1940; Toronto Manning Depot, ON; 3 WS Montreal, PQ; 4 B&G, Fingal, ON; Left Canada at Halifax February 1941, arrived in England 4 March 1941; Took air training. First flight over enemy territory in 40 Squadron RAF bomber was 16 July 1941, to Hamburg, Germany. Killed in action (21st op) on 12-13 October 1941 to Nuremberg, Germany, when his Wellington bomber was shot down over Belgium. Age 25, he is buried in the Citadelle Military Cemetery at Dinant, Namur, Belgium. |
| Dyer, John, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1973 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Banks, Mabel, | RCAF |
| Eastman, J, Arthur | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2010 | Harvard | C | 1 | Eastman, J, Arthur | RCAF Wireless Operator. Tour of operations with 153 Squadron, RAF Scampton, Lincs., UK. |
| Eden, Charles, A. | Auckland, NZ | 1917 | 1981 | Crane | M | 2 | NZ231 | |
| Edmiston, Allan, C. | Dargaville, NZ | 1924 | 1979 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 137 | |
| Edmiston, Douglas, J. | Dargaville, NZ | 1921 | 1944 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 138 | |
| Edmonds, John W.E. | Victoria, AUS | 1924 | | Anson | T | 1 | Rosalind J. Lewis | Flying Officer 439041 RCAF. |
| Edmunds, Robert | Winfield, BC | 1922 | 1979 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Cott, Anne, E. | Warrant Officer R105604. Joined RCAF in Edmonton, AB, 27 May 1941. Served attached to RAF in India, Middle East on radar. Discharge 12 September 1945. |
| Edwards, Harry, D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 41837 RCAF. Killed in action on 7 October 1940. He fought in Battle of Dunkirk and Battle of Britain with 92 Squadron RAF. He was an ace having shot down five enemy aircraft. Once he shot down a Heinkel, then landed his aircraft alongside to help the German crew escape from the burning aircraft. He was shot down and killed on 11 September 1940. He is buried in New Cemetery, Folkston, Kent, UK. He was 24 years old. |
| Edwards, Robert, L. | Cobourg, ON | 1916 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) C903 RCAF. Killed in action on 27 August 1940, age 44 with 1 RCAF Squadron. He was the first RCAF pilot killed during WWII. |
| Edy, Allan Laird | St. Andrews, MB | 1920 | 1941 | Crane | N | 4 | Roy K Cousins & Doreen M. Buchanan | |
| Egan, Albert, W. | London, UK | 1890 | 1953 | Crane | K | 1 | Egan, Bernard & Oliver, Doris & Pindar, Edith | Flight Sergeant (Bert "Pop" Egan) 147259 RCAF. Stationed at Carberry, Oberan (Carberry satellite field) MB; Dafoe, SK. Our dad tutored many of the students at our Simcoe Street home. He was a heating engineer in Works and Bricks'. He also served in the RFC, enlisting in Winnipeg in 1917. The RFC became RAF. Part of his service was as a mechanic in Texas 71899. |
| Egan, May, Millicent | Bristol, UK | 1886 | 1974 | Crane | K | 1 | Egan, Bernard & Oliver, Doris & Pindar, Edith | Mom looked after all the men that dad brought home on weekends when he was stationed at RCAF Stn. Carberry, Manitoba. |
| Elcombe, Muriel, A. | Dauphin, MB | 1926 | | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | Muriel took part in administrative clerical duties at 10 SFTS, MB. Later she enlisted in the CWAC and assigned administrative duties at the Portage La Prairie Army Center for wounded army personnel. |
| Elidoros, Ted | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2013 | Harvard | B | 3 | Ted Elidoros | Flying Officer ((Pilot) J42100 RCAF. Pilot, flying Canso and Catalina aircraft on anti-submarine patrol, Canadian West Coast, Alliford Bay, BC. |
| Ellis, Borden A. | Bienfait, SK. | 1913 | 1976 | Anson | S | 1 | Mary E. Ellis | R70559 RCAF. Deceased at age 62 in 1976. |
| Ellwood, Glenmore B. | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1918 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Keith L. Ellwood | Squadron Leader J11442 RCAF. Four tours of operations; 405 "Pathfinder" Squadron; 617 "Dam Busters" Squadron where he dropped the first 22,000 bomb. Decorations: DSO, DFC & Bar. |
| Ellwood, Keith L. | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1920 | 2002 | Crane | L | 5 | Betty Lou Hooke | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J20086 RCAF. Flew Lancaster bombers with 514 and 138 Squadron RAF. Staff Pilot at Paulson Station, MB, for 1 1/2 years. |
| Emeno, Lionel, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) 341160 RCAF. Killed in Action 29 September 1940, 269 Squadron, Coastal Command. He completed over 100 missions and was on his 4th tour when lost off the Norwegian coast. He is remembered on Runnymede War Memorial aged 23. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Emeno, Lionel, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 28 September 1940 with 269 Squadron RAF. Completed over 100 missions on his fourth tour of combat, when the Hudson bomber was lost off the Norwegian coast. |
| Emery, Trevor G. | Shedfield, UK | 1923 | 1942 | Harvard | B | 3 | Eric V Ththeridge | Sergeant (Air Gunner) 1321172 RAF. 115 Squadron, Mildenhall, Suffolk, UK, 1941-1942. Killed in Action. |
| England, Ernest, O. | Christchurch, NZ | 1919 | 1945 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ232 | |
| Enns, Abraham, A. | La Salle, MB | 1919 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 3 | Enno, Emma, P. & Whyte, Saleen | Aero-engine fitter R162013, RCAF. Served in England with 426 & 432 Squadrons for three years. |
| Enns, John A | La Salle, MB | 1922 | 2013 | Harvard | B | 3 | John A Enns | Flight Lieutenant J21898 RCAF. 1941-1945; Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Virden, Dauphin, MB; Summerside, PEI; Patricia Bay, BC. Overseas: Thorne Island and Bircham Newton, England; Mullaghmore and Limavady, Northern Ireland. |
| Eppstadt, Earl, G. Eppy | Ottawa, ON | 1922 | 2006 | Anson | Q | 5 | Eppstadt, Earl, G. | Flew 50 bombing operations over Western Europe with 98 Squadron RAF out of Dunsfold, Surrey, on Mitchell B-25 bombers in a crew with Flight Lieutenant J. L. "Joe" Knowlton, Pilot; Flying Officer L. E. "Hank" Hastings, Observer; WO P.S. "Perry" Purvis, WAG; Flying Officer E. G. "Epay" Eppstadt, AG. |
| Esselmont, George Wm. | Transcona, MB | 1919 | 1976 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | | |
| Esselmont, Ken R. | Transcona, MB | 1916 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | | |
| Essenburg, Edwin | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1945 | Crane | M | 2 | Essenburg, August | Flying Officer |
| Esslemont, Hector Mc, | Transcona, MB | 1918 | 1986 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | | |
| Everatt, Robert J. | Ashern, MB | 1895 | 1965 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Eva Reisser & Rose Everatt | Reg. No. 187564. 90th Battalion, Candian Expeditionary Force. One Good Conductg badge; Transferred to 1st Candian Mounted Rifles. Overseas: November 1915 to March 1919. |
| Everett, Cameron | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1986 | Anson | P | 1 | Houston, Edith and Harry | |
| Everett, Stephen | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1975 | Anson | P | 1 | Houston, Edith and Harry | |
| Evitt, Alwyn, M. | Auckland, NZ | 1923 | 2003 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ233 | |
| Ewan, William Philip | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1981 | Anson | T | 3 | Manne C. Ewan-Slovlar | |
| Ewanchuk, Michael | Gimli, MB | 1908 | 2004 | Anson | P | 3 | Ewanchuk, Michael | Flight Lieutenant C23170 RCAF. Officer Training, Domain Estrel, PQ; Posted to ITS, Airmanship Instructor, Saskatoon, SK; navigation course Rivers, MB; ITS OC Airmanship, Regina, SK; Personnel Counsellor's course, Rockcliffe, ON; Personnel Councillor, Equipment Depot, Moncton, NB; Personnel Councillor, Dartmouth, NS; Personnel Councillor Winnipeg, MB; Instructor with Canadian Vocational Training; Postwar: received PhD University of Winnipeg and St.John's College, U of Manitoba. Appointed Inspector of Schools. |
| Ewatski, Theodore F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2002 | Harvard | A | 5 | Lee & Andy Opitz | Warrant Officer R19135 RCAF. First National President of ex-Air Gunners Association. |
| Ewing, Arthur, C. | Hampton, NB | 1921 | 1942 | Anson | Q | 1 | Ewing, George | Flight Sergeant (WAG) R164755 RCAF. With 405 Squadron when killed in action on 3 September 1942 when his Halifax bomber was shot down over Karlsruhe, Germany. |
| Ewing, George P | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2006 | Harvard | B | 2 | George Ewing | Flying Officer (Navigator) J38757 RCAF. Operational tour completed with 432 Squadron, East Moor, 6 Group Bomber Command. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM, Defence Medal, Victory Medal. |
| Ewing, William R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1944 | Harvard | B | 2 | George Ewing | Flying Officer (Navigator) J38699 RCAF. KIA on operations on 14 October 1944, Target Dusberg with 434 Squadron, Croft, 6 Bomber Group. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM & Clasp, Defence Medal. |
| Fair, Thomas, W. | Saskatoon, SK | 1923 | 1944 | Crane | K | 2 | Willer, Rudolph, Worthington | Pilot Officer (N) J86024 RCAF. Served with 463 Australian Squadron. Killed in action 25 April 1944, during night ops to Munich when Lancaster went missing. |
| Falloon, J. Garnet | Foxwarren, MB | 1917 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | M. E. Falloon | Flying Officer (Pilot), J22895 RCAF. Served Overseas in England and North Africa; 575 Squadron RAF was killed in Dakota crash near Watlington, Oxfordshire, on 21 March 1944. |
| Faris, Robert, V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1954 | Anson | T | 5 | Faris, Dorothy, M. | |
| Farmer, Roy B. | Fort Qu'Appelle, SK | 1931 | 1987 | Harvard | A | 4 | Lynn Framer | Master Warrant Officer, joined 9 Aug 1949. Service time 38 years. Trade: Para Rescue Specialist. Passed away at Winnipeg 11 March 1987; Awards: MMM - Centennial Medal, Jubilee Medal, Long Service with 2 Bars, Special Service Medal (NATO) |
| Faulkner, Victor H. | Toronto, ON. | 1922 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Marty Faulkner | Pilot Officer J90401 RCAF. Served in Canada, England and European Theatre. Decorations: DFC. |
| Fawcett, Albert, H.J. | Folkestone-Kent, UK | 1919 | 2004 | Harvard | D | 2 | Fawcett, Therese | Born in Folkestone, Kent, UK. Trained at WETP Winnipeg 1941 and 1 Wireless School, Montreal, PQ, 1941 & 1942; Served with 14 Fighter Squadron RCAF at Umak, Aleutian Island, July-December 1942. Overseas: In December 1942 troopship Louis Pasteur, left Halifax to Liverpool, thence to Bournemouth, Hants; Digby, Yorks; Chickester; Normandy, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, then to England and Canada. Demobilized June 1946. |
| Fedirchuk, Michael W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Mrs Mickey Kuprowaki | |
| Feeney, Harold J. | Dubbo, AUS | 1926 | 1979 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Bernice Feeney | AUS 444229 RAAF. Enlisted Sidney, NSW. Trained at 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; Gunnery School, Mont Joli, PQ. |
| Ferch, Eldon H. | Kipling, SK | 1924 | 2009 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | E.H. Ferch | Warrant Officer 26788 RCAF. |
| Ferguson, Everett H. | Biggar, SK | 1921 | 1995 | Crane | O | 2 | Mrs M. E. Ferguson | Member of the Canadian Guinea Pig Club; |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| Fethers, Earl T. | White Beach, SK | 1918 | 2008 | Crane | O | 2 | Earl T. Fethers | Corporal R59831 RCAF. Served in Canada, then in UK as airframe fitter on Beaufighters with 406 squadron. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, The Defence Medal 1939-45, 25th Anniversary Queen Accession to Throne 1952-1977, GoC Long & Efficient Service 1978. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, C.B. | Australia | 1923 | 1943 | Harvard | E | 3 | Fetherstonhaugh, R.D. | Charles Brian, Flight Sergeant (Observer) R106063 RCAF. Killed in action 10 January 1943, age 20, flying with 10 Squadron RAF Halifax aircraft while Gardening mines near Holland. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, C.F. | Australia | 1892 | 1937 | Harvard | E | 3 | Fetherstonhaugh, R.D. | Father of C.B. Fetherstonhaugh killed 10 January 1943. Father died in 1937, from Australia. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, D.F. | Ireland | 1893 | 1968 | Harvard | E | 3 | Fetherstonhaugh, R.D. | Mother of C. B. Fetherstonhaugh who was killed in action 10 January 1943. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, J.F. | Australia | 1919 | 2003 | Harvard | E | 3 | Fetherstonhaugh, R.D. | Sister of C. B. Fetherstonhaugh killed in action on 10 January 1943. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, R.D | Australia | 1927 | | Harvard | E | 3 | Fetherstonhaugh, R.D. | Brother, born in Australia, of C. B. Fetherstonhaugh killed 10 January 1943. |
| Findlay, Bruce F. | Davidson, SK | 1924 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Gladys M. Hill | |
| Findlay, Ernest, Q. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Bracken, James, A. | Pilot Officer J18008, RCAF. |
| Finkle, George | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1993 | Harvard | B | 2 | Esther Finkle | Flying Officer (Master Navigator) R162284 RCAF. Posted to RAF Melsbroek 1942-1945 on 180 Squadron, 2nd Tactical Air Force, B-25 Mitchell Bombers, 60 sorties flown; Postwar Serial no. 76573, 1957-1960, RCAF fighter controller 2402 AC&W Squadron (Reserves). |
| Finley, Clarence B. | Prince Rupert, BC | 1919 | 1942 | Crane | L | 3 | John Finley | Sergeant (WAG) R110336 RCAF. Missing in action on a 76 Squadron RAF Halifax bomber shot down by AA fire 8 November 1942 while on a mine laying expedition. He has no known grave. |
| Finnbogason, Alan | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2019 | Anson | P | 1 | Finnbogason, Alan, B. | Flying Officer J47336 RCAF. Enlisted 1940 first as ground radar operator the aircrew asa BombAimer. Flew Sunderland flying boats with 10 Sqn RAAF. Later flew as radar operator with 104 Squadron, RAF. Post war, Intelligence Officer with Air Reserve. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 War Medal. Later Chair of the Air Cadet League of Canada (Manitoba) 1969-1971, active in procuring first glider CF-ACL for the Air Cadets. |
| Finnbogason, Paul, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1981 | Anson | P | 1 | Finnbogason, Thelma | Flight Lieutenant C36752 RCAF. Motor Transport. Overseas 1939-1940. |
| Finnbogason, Thomas, O. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2012 | Anson | P | 1 | Finnbogason, Thomas | Flight Lieutenant (WO/AG) J12684 RCAF. Attached to RAF oversea, September 1941 - August 1945. |
| Finnbogason, Wilmar, H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2006 | Anson | P | 1 | Finnbogason, W.H. | Flying Officer J43538 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Fittall, Vaughan, C. | Auckland, NZ | 1919 | 2009 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ234 | |
| Flemington, Mel, L. | Brandon, MB | 1935 | 2014 | Crane | N | 3 | Flemington, Mel. L | Service Number (1954 thru 1966) RCAF 208268; Service Number (1966 thru 1979) CAF SIN. Award: CD and 1st Clasp. Service Medal. |
| Flintoft, John Davidson | Montreal, PQ | 1924 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Mrs E.F. Flintoft | Flew Hawker Typhoon aircraft with 440 Squadron. Shot down over Holland by enemy ground fire and remained hidden by Dutch underground until Germany surrendered. |
| Flowers, Lindsay, G. | Ashurst, NZ | 1912 | 1999 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 128 | |
| Fonseca, Albert, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2009 | Anson | Q | 2 | Fonseca, Susan | Sergeant (Wireless/Air Gunner) R287970 RCAF. Served in: Edmonton, AB; Yorkton, SK; Calgary, AB; Mount Pleasant, PEI. Awards: 1939-45 War Medal. Badges: Wireless-Air Gunner and St. Johns Ambulance badge. |
| Forbes, Roy, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) 41391 RCAF. Killed in action on 7 August 1940 at age 25 with 224 Squadron. His Hudson aircraft was lost in the North Sea during anti-submarine patrol. He has no known grave and is remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial. |
| Forbes, Roy, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 7 August 1940, with 224 Squadron RAF when his Hudson aircraft was lost over the North Sea on anti-submarine patrol. |
| Forrest, Lawrence | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Lawrence B. Forrest | Leading Aircraftman R100162 RCAF. March 1941 Manning Depot, Toronto, ON; May 1941 Technical School St. Thomas, ON; Yarmouth, NS, to 119 Bombing Recon Squadron on Bolingbroke aircraft; January 1942 Waddington, England, 120 Light Bomber Squadron on Hampden aircraft; 1942-45 transferred to Koggalla, Ceylon with 413 "Tusker" (Transport & Rescue) Squadron on Catalina Flying boats. |
| Fowell, Kenneth, A. | Oak Lake, MB | 1920 | 2015 | Crane | K | 2 | Fowell, Phyllis, M | R100446, attached to RAF. Served in Canada, England and India (Karachi, Allahabad and numerous other cities) in radar. Discharged August 1945 as Sergeant. |
| Fowler, Dora Helen | Baldur, MB | 1899 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Cathy Filmore | Sergeant, Canadian Women's Army Corps. Exchange teacher in London; evacuated children from London to Shobrooke Village. Also worked during WWII in St. Anne's, Montreal, PQ. |
| Fox, Bruce D. | Moorabin, AUS | 1924 | 1961 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Isabel M. Fox | Flight Lieutenant 409681 RAAF. Trainee 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB, March 1942 to September 1942; Instructor, 5 AOS September 1942 to April 1944. Returned to Australia. |
| Fox, Robert G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Bob Fox | Flying Officer (Pilot) J92462 RCAF. 438 Squadron RCAF, 2nd TAF, Typhoons, 97 missions. |
| Fox, Thomas, T. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1942 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ235 | |
| Francis, Bill, H.W. | Vernon, BC. | 1898 | 1976 | Crane | K | 2 | Francis, John, A. | Chief Aero Engineer, 36 EFTS, Prince Albert, SK. |
| Francis, Richard, W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1944 | Crane | K | 2 | Francis, John, A. | Pilot Officer RCAF. Flew missions in a Halifax bomber over Europe while based in England as a gunner. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------|---|
| Fraser, Gordon C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1999 | Harvard | E | 2 | The Fraser Family | Flight Lieutenant J20088. Enlisted RCAF July 1941. Stationed at 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB, as pilot instructor from January 1943-October 1944. Then to UK with RAF (Upper Hayfork). |
| Fraser, Stephen C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1910 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | R.M. Fraser | Sergeant RCAF WWII |
| Freshney, Charles, J. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1943 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ236 | |
| Fridfinnson, Ronald, W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1999 | Harvard | D | 1 | Finnbogason Family | Leading Aircraftman R210072 RCAF. Enlisted 1942. Trained in Regina and Montreal wireless radio; Stationed: Cape Scott, BC. |
| Friend, John | Chingford, UK | 1921 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flight Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. With 626 Squadron RCAF. Killed in action when damaged Lancaster crashed at base upon return from raid on Dortmund. 11 November 1944. |
| Friesen, Peter, H | New Bothwell, MB | 1923 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Friesen, Vera, O. | Leading Aircraftman R152111 RCAF. 7 January 1942 to July 1944, overseas service. Awards: Defence 1939-45 and Clasp Medal; 1939-45 King George Medal LAW W315292 RCAF (WD), 2 ITS, Regina, SK. |
| Fortney-Bartley, Edna | Toigo, SK | 1923 | | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Dorothy Edna Bartley | WWII RCAF R274944; Regular Force 25348. Served Korean airlift, 426 (T) Squadron. Trans tech. Retired October 1966. Flight Sergeant. |
| Gallipeau, Gerald, J | Almonte, ON | 1924 | 2014 | Crane | K | 2 | Gallipeau, G.J. | Flying Officer (Radio-navigator) 30052 RCAF. 408 Squadron and 123 Squadron, 1948-1954. |
| Gamble, Denzil D.W. | Kapuskasing, ON | 1928 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Denzil Gamble | |
| Gardner, James, R. | Dauphin, MB | 1924 | 1995 | Anson | P | 2 | Gardner, Lesley | |
| Gares, Gerald E. | Viking, AB | 1949 | 1991 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Velva Gares | Master Warrant Officer, SIN RCAF. Greenwood, Shearwater, NS; Cold Lake, AB; Baden, Germany, Winnipeg, Ottawa. Decorations: CD. Award: SSM. |
| Garlick, Russell, T | Auckland, NZ | 1916 | 1971 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ237 | |
| Gartside, John | Huntly, NZ | 1917 | 1943 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ238 | |
| Gawne, Herbert Graham | Souris, MB | 1921 | 2000 | Crane | O | 5 | Richard Lewis | From Souris, MB. |
| Geddes, Jack | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | M.E. Betty Geddes | Corporal R101590 RCAF. Airframe mechanic duty at St. Thomas, ON; Mossbank, SK; 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB. |
| Geisel, Michael | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1996 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Philip M. Geisel | Flight Lieutenant Can J22794 RCAF. Served: Canada, England, Africa, 420 Squadron RCAF. Awards: Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star. |
| Gemmill, Donald L. | Youngstown, AB | 1924 | 2001 | Harvard | A | 5 | Mrs. Lorene Gemmill | Pilot Officer (Bomb Aimer) J50748 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, Bombardier Wing. |
| Gemmill, Ralph I. | Pilot Mound, MB | 1914 | 2001 | Harvard | A | 5 | Mrs. Lorene Gemmill | Warrant Officer R59103 RCAF. Shot down on 4th mission in June 1941. Prisoner of War in Germany for 3 years and 10 months. Awards: CVSM, European Air Crew Medal. |
| George, Charles, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1983 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Wilcox, Susan | Flying Officer, DFC, J86910 RCAF. |
| George, M. Joan | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Wilcox, Susan | |
| Ghazi, Steven | Flin Flon, MB | 1980 | | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom, Edward | Served with US Marine Corps, two tours of duty in Bosnia. |
| Gibbs, Francis S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 2008 | Anson | S | 1 | Francis S. Gibbs | Corporal R116325 RCAF. Served in Training Command at various bases in Canada, also at Whitehorse, YT. |
| Gibson, David R.O. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1998 | Anson | Q | 4 | Mrs. Rebecca O. Gibson | Squadron Leader Can J24622 RCAF. Served: England; Adjutant #5 Release Center, Winnipeg, MB. Awards: CVSM and Clasp; Air Observers Badge. |
| Gilbert, John, L. | Auckland, NZ | 1924 | 2010 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ239 | |
| Giller, Alan F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1989 | Crane | O | 2 | Darlene Giller | Enlisted 21 January 1941. Leading Aircraftman R91590 RCAF. Airframe mechanic with 427 Squadron. Postings: St. Thomas, ON; North Sydney, NS; Jericho Beach, BC; Leeming, North Yorkshire. Discharge 1945 |
| Gillespie, Hector, W. | Taber, AB | 1922 | 2005 | Harvard | A | 1 | Gillespie, James | Leading Aircraftman. Military service 1940-1946; Served with RAF 106 and 1064 Squadrons in England, Scotland, West Africa, Iceland. Decorations: CD. Awards: Defence Medal, War Service Medal. |
| Gillespie, Teresa | Taber, AB | 1922 | 1995 | Crane | M | 1 | Gillespie, James | Aircrafts Woman, Woman's Auxiliary Air Force RAF 2090 - 615. Trade, Electrician in England. Military Service 1942-1946. Awards: Defence Medal, War Service Medal. |
| Gillies, Wilford R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Margaret Hein | Corporal 100036 RCAF. England as Aero Engine mechanic with 418 (City of Edmonton) Squadron. Awards: Volunteer Medal, Service Medal and Overseas Medal. |
| Gitzel, Stanley R. | Thorsby Alberta Can | 1943 | 1971 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Jeanne Gitzel | On 2 November 1971, while taking part in a Canadian Armed Forces search and rescue operation, a C-47 Dakota crashed, killing all eight crew members. The crash site is located about 75-miles southeast of Cape Parry in the high Arctic. The C-47 and crew belonged to the Winnipeg Detachment of 440 (T&R) Squadron. The C-47 was commanded by Captain Stanley R. Gitzel. |
| Gledhill, Albert, W. | Petone, NZ | 1923 | 1945 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 140 | |
| Glenn, Robert, D | Montreal, PQ | 1917 | 2013 | Crane | M | 2 | Glenn, Robert, D. | WOII H3227 RCAF |
| Glinz, Harvey, S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (AG) J10212 RCAF. Enlisted 5 September 1941; was with 61 Squadron, then joined 617 Squadron on 31 March 1943. Killed in action 16 May 1943 on the "Dam Buster" Raids. |
| Glossop, Colin | Ashburton, NZ | 1923 | 1983 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 141 | |
| Glover, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1941 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Moore, William | Flight Sergeant (WAG) R56903 RCAF. Killed in action on 7 September 1941 with 102 (Ceylon) Squadron RAF when Whitley bomber failed to return from mission. |
| GM Taylor and Crew | Fayban AB | 1915 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | AW Cultherbertson | Gerald McLaughlin, Flying Officer (Pilot) J86732 RCAF. 61 Squadron, RAF, Skellington, Lincs., UK; killed in action when Lancaster went missing on mission to Russelsheim, Germany. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|---|
| Godfrey, Ronald | Armdale, AUS. | 1921 | 2004 | Anson | S | 5 | Ronald S. Godfrey | Born in Armdale, NSW Australia, 20 May 1921. Flight Lieutenant AUS421202 RAAF. Enlisted Reserve 1941, discharged March 1946. Trained EATP; Posted to: Coast Command 11 PDRC; Ferry Command 303 Squadron; Transport Command 147, 525 and 512 Squadrons; returned to 147 VIP. |
| Godwin, Harold, D | Carnoustie, NWT | 1897 | 1986 | Harvard | C | 2 | Wautier, | WWI, 1915-1919, Veteran of Vimy and the Somme. WWII, RCAF 1940-1945, Corporal Armorer. Served at BCATP bases at Yorkton, SK, and Dauphin, MB. |
| Goebel, Ernest J. | St. Boniface, MB | 1916 | 1975 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Mrs L. Goebel | Canada 20 February to 5 September 1940; United Kingdom 6 September 1940 to 10 July 1942; Canada 11 July 1942 to 3 July 1945. |
| Golis, Henry E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | 2022 | Anson | R | 4 | Henry E. Golis | Flight Sergeant R263563 RCAF. Served at an OTU. |
| Goodman, Robert G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1991 | Anson | R | 4 | Mrs. R.G. Goodman | Pilot Officer J51095 RCAF. |
| Goodwin, D. E. | Portsmouth, UK | 1924 | | Crane | N | 2 | D. E. Goodwin | No. 51 TW (UK), No. 22 EFTS (UK); 5 B&G, Dafeo, SK; 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB. Awards: War Medal, Defence Medal. |
| Goord, Stephen, B. | Waitara, NZ | 1913 | 1943 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 123 | |
| Gordon, Charles | Saskatoon, SK | 1923 | 2008 | Anson | Q | 5 | Gordon, Barry and Georgia | Flight Lieutenant RCAF (Wing Air Gunner) 1939-45 |
| Gordon, Charles, B. | Prince Albert, SK | 1949 | 2007 | Anson | Q | 5 | Gordon, Georgina | Joined the R.C.A.F. in 1965 as a telecommunications technician. Commissioned as a Communications Engineering Officer in 1971. During his Regular Force career he was posted to Winnipeg, Shilo, Portage la Prairie, Edmonton, Trenton, Ottawa and Vancouver. He retired from the Regular Force in 1995 and joined the Air Reserve in 1998. His positions with the Air Reserve included the 17 Wing Winnipeg Air Reserve Flight Commander, A1 Reserve Personnel and the Air Reserve Coordinator Western Area. He achieved the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in 2001. Barry retired from the Air Force in 2006 |
| Gordon, James | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1941 | Harvard | C | 4 | W.H. Botterill | Sergeant (Pilot) R59662 RCAF. Killed at 11 OTU, 8 July 1941, when Wellington bomber crashed during night training; buried in Bassingbourne, Herts. England. Survived by wife Ida (nee Botterill) |
| Gordon, William R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Barb Titheridge | |
| Gordon-Stables, Richard | New Plymouth, NZ | 1917 | 1989 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ240 | |
| Gosling, Reginald T. | Bristol, UK | 1922 | 1944 | Harvard | C | 3 | Wanda Duncalf/ Carol Anderson | Flight Sergeant (Pilot) 1339870 RCAF. Trained at Neepawa, MB and Moose Jaw, SK. Overseas: Beaufighter Squadron RAF serving in Middle East. |
| Goss, Graham, H. | Christchurch, NZ | 1924 | 2015 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ41 | |
| Gosselin, Albert J.C. | Ashern, MB | 1914 | 1943 | Crane | L | 4 | Anne Gosselin | Bert was with the PPCLI. Volunteered July 1942; Trained at Portage La Prairie and Shilo, MB. Sent overseas in April 1943 as reinforcement to the 1st Canadian Division going to Sicily. Landed on 10th of July and was killed in action on 22 July. Buried at <u>Canadian Cemetery at Acria, Sicily</u> . |
| Gosselin, Anne | Moosehorn, MB. | 1921 | 2011 | Crane | L | 4 | Jeff Turzak & Anita Klassen | Anne Gosselin has always been a supporter of the Canadian Forces. She assisted wounded soldiers in the hospital as a nurses aid during the war, then she lost her own husband, Albert Gosselin, during the Second World War. She also took part in reserve training between 1950 and 1955. Anne Gosselin has remained active in supporting members who continue to serve in the forces. |
| Goulding, A. Gosford | Winnipeg, MB | 1893 | 1951 | Crane | N | 2 | Wartime Pilots & Observers Association | |
| Gove, Leslie A. | Wapella, SK | 1919 | 1980 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Doris M. Shouldice | |
| Gove, Mabel H. | Wapella, SK | 1917 | 1960 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Doris M. Shouldice | |
| Graham, Harold R | Dauphin MB | 1922 | 1943 | Anson | T | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) R91900 RCAF. Killed in action on 13 July 1943, age 21 with 103 Squadron RAF when Lancaster aircraft failed to return from operations and has no known grave. |
| Graham, William, R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1932 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 4 | Graham, Claire, H. | 44478 RCAF. 426 Squadron Montreal, PQ, 1952-55--Served on the Korean airlift; 419 Squadron, North Bay, ON, 1955-57; 419 Squadron, Baden-Baden 1957-59; Air Navigation School 1959-60; 111 KU SAR, Winnipeg, MB, 1960-64; 437 Squadron, Trenton 1965-68; ATC Headquarter, Trenton 1969-71; ADHQ, North Bay 1971-1972; CO/ADCMSU North Bay, ON, 1971-75. |
| Grant, Arthur Gordon | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1943 | Harvard | A | 3 | Harry T Hopkins | Pilot Officer (P) J17223 RCAF. Killed in action on 12 June 1943 at age 20. With 408 Goose Squadron in a Halifax bomber to Dusseldorf, was hit by flak and exploded in air near Monchen-Gladbach, Germany. |
| Grant, Dallas | Wellsford, NZ | 1919 | 1941 | Anson | R | 4 | | |
| Grant, Eric | Gisborne, NZ | 1912 | 1999 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ42 | Pilot Officer 403443, 75 NZ Squadron RAF, 6 Air Observer School Prince Albert, graduated 22 Jul 1941, 3 B&GS, MacDonald |
| Granthum, Garland, W.M. | Gladstone, MB | 1920 | 2001 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Granthum, Adeline, J | Corporal R134365 RCAF. Served in Canada 6 October 1941 to 20 October 1945. He trained at 8 B&G Lethbridge, AB; After a lengthy illness he remained in Canada and served at 3 B&G MacDonald and Brandon air bases. |
| Gravell, Anna Lisa | Vancouver, BC | 1905 | 2003 | Harvard | B | 1 | Anna Lisa Gravell | Mother of K.M. Gravell, GC. |
| Gravell, Karl M. | Vancouver, BC | 1923 | 1941 | Harvard | B | 1 | Anna Lisa Gravell | Proper inscription should include Karl Mander Gravell, GC. |
| Gray, Archie, E. | Abbotsford, BC | 1923 | 1997 | Crane | K | 1 | Gray, Helen | Flying Officer with Squadrons 132, 164, 402 & 401. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| Gray, D. M. | Carberry, MB. | 1921 | 2022 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | David Muir Gray | 1940 enlisted as Aero Engine Mechanic; 1942 re-muster to aircrew; 1943 Pilot ratings; 1944-45 Hurricane OTU and 126 ATTD Squadron; discharge April 1945; Air reserve: 1946, 402 Auxiliary Squadron as pilot; 1956 CO 402 Squadron; 1962, CO 17 Wing G/C/Col. 1968 Air Reserve advisor, Western Canada; 1970 Retired, rank Colonel. |
| Gray, David, L. | St. James, MB | 1920 | 2006 | Anson | P | 3 | Gray, Geri | Pilot Officer R110555 RCAF. Trained at Brandon, MB; Trenton, ON; Sydney, NS; Overseas: England, Germany. First flew with the 405 "Pathfinders" Squadron, then 419 Bomber Squadron as air gunner on Halifax. POW at Stalag Luft 6, Germany. |
| Gray, J. Douglas | Toronto, ON | 1921 | 2001 | Crane | L | 5 | Gray, J.D. | Flying Officer, J96511; RCAF 419 Squadron, Rear Air Gunner. POW, Stalag Luft 6 (1943-1945). |
| Green, Frank H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Katherine Green | Leading Aircraftman Regimental R59990. Enlisted 6 September 1940 at age 28. Discharged 6 May 1942 due to an automobile accident. Spent 35 1/2 years working at TCA, Air Canada. |
| Green, Monte | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2001 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Rutherford, A.D. & CO. Ltd | RCAF, served in a Lancaster crew in UK. May have been a POW. |
| Green, Ralph L. | Vanguard, SK. | 1920 | 1944 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Flying Officer (Pilot) J19483 RCAF. Killed in action 25 July 1944, age 24, with 406 Squadron flying a Mosquito fighter during daylight operation over France. He and navigator Flying Officer A.W. Hillyer are buried in the Communal Cemetery, Lusanger, Loire-Atlantique, France. |
| Green, Rita | Keene, ON | 1924 | 2019 | Harvard | A | 1 | Rita Green | AW1, W315483 RCAF (WD). Stations: Dafoe, SK; MacDonald, MB; Saskatoon, SK. Life Member of Charleswood Legion |
| Green, Thomas, H. | New Plymouth, NZ | 1922 | | Crane | M | 3 | NZ43 | Thomas H Green 4213782, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, graduated 19 May 1944, 4 B&GS, Fingal, 36 OTU Greenwood. |
| Greening, Mary | Warren, MB | 1924 | | Harvard | C | 4 | Mary Greening | Married name- Greening (nee Belan); Rank AW2 W316780 RCAF (WD). Served in Canada only. Award: Volunteer Service Medal on discharge |
| Gregan, Patrick, J. | Geraldine, NZ | 1923 | 2018 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 122 | |
| Grey, James, P. | Calgary, AB | 1915 | 2002 | Anson | Q | 2 | Grey, Jayme | Flying Officer (AG) J45212 RCAF. Stationed with 432 Squadron, Eastmore, England. |
| Grierson, Alexander H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1999 | Harvard | A | 4 | Bill/Catherine/David/Stephen Hewson | Leading Aircraftman R177817 RCAF. Instrument mechanic, Brandon, Dauphin, MB; Regina, SK; Manning Park, Toronto, St. Thomas, ON; Dauphin, MB; Dorval, PQ; Dartmouth, Halifax, NS; Gander, Newfoundland. Years of service - March 1942-May/June 1945. Awards: VSM, 1939-45 Medal. |
| Grierson, Marie | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2005 | Harvard | A | 4 | Bill/Catherine/David/Stephen Hewson | LAW - W309650 RCAF (WD). Service from Jan 43- June 1945 - Met section - Meteorological Observer. Basic training Ottawa, ON; Trade training Toronto, ON; 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB. Awards: recipient of George Medal & CVSM, VM. |
| Grieve, Lindsay | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2018 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Grieve, Lindsay | Flight Lieutenant 12819 RCAF. Pilot, Flying Instructor at Brantford 55 FTS and Goderich 12 EFTS, ON (1942-1944). Served with 2nd TAF, 613 Squadron RAF, France, 1945. Discharged 1945. |
| Griffiths, Desmond, W. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 1984 | Crane | M | 3 | NZ44 | |
| Griffiths, Rex V. | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 1943 | Anson | P | 1 | NZ45 | |
| Griffiths, Ronald | Rochdale England | 1930 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 4 | Winifred Griffiths | Sergeant 18107 RCAF. Air Traffic Control Service. Served: 4th Fighter Wing, Baden Solingen, Germany, for 4 years; PEI; Comox, BC; Namoo, Edmonton, AB; Goose Bay, Labrador; Claresholm, Calgary, AB. Awards: NATO Medal, GCA Service Medal. |
| Griffiths, Winnifred | Regina, SK | 1935 | | Harvard | E | 4 | Winifred Griffiths | LAW 225428W RCAF (WD). Clerk typist, served at Camp Borden, Trenton and Aylmer, ON. |
| Grimble, Hengry | Sturgeon Creek MB | 1924 | 1944 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flying Officer (Navigator) J36370 RCAF. Killed In Action 17 August 1944, age 20 when 433 "Porcupine" Squadron Halifax aircraft failed to return from night operations over Kiel, Germany. |
| Grimsey, Hazel V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 2009 | Anson | S | 5 | Hazel V. Grimsey | Hazel V. Harris, W311922, LAW, RCAF (WD). Enlisted in Montreal 1943; Basic Training in Rockcliffe Station, Ottawa, ON; Montreal for Wireless School six months; to Halifax, NS, as wireless operator (ground); December/January 1944 posted to Station Torbay, Newfoundland, to Communications as Wireless Operator (Ground). 1 November 1944 married Flight Lieutenant Maurice Grimsey; May 1945 discharged and returned to Winnipeg. |
| Grimsey, Maurice, FC. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1997 | Anson | P | 1 | NZ46 | |
| Grimstead, Alvin, P. | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 1971 | Crane | K | 1 | Insel, Scott | Corporal R119511 RCAF. Served 19 July 1941 to 21 September 1945. Trade: teleprinter operator. Stationed: RCAF Stn. Gander, RCAF Stn. Botwood, Nfld, 1942; RCAF Stn. Sidney, 123 Squadron Halifax, NS, 1943. Overseas: England, 3 RCAF Personnel Reception Center 1944; 62 RCAF Base, Linton-on-Ouse 1944; RCAF Stn. Debert, NS, 1945. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM and Clasp. |
| Grover, John | London, UK | 1922 | | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 129 | |
| Guinn, Wilbert M.N. | Regina, SK | 1920 | 1983 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Ragnhild Guinn | Flying Officer R94520 RCAF. Did two tours in England. Returned to 5 AOS, Winnipeg; instructing at 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB. Decoration: DFC. |
| Guntner, Betty, B. | Devizes, UK | 1921 | 2002 | Crane | O | 3 | Hiscox, E. | |
| Guntner, Ted | Krakow, Poland | 1914 | 1971 | Crane | O | 3 | Hiscox, E. | |
| Guntton, Malcolm, S. | Te Puke, NZ | 1923 | | Anson | P | 1 | NZ47 | Air Commodore Malcolm Stuart Guntton OBE AFC, 37 SFTS, Calgary, graduation 10 Mar 1944 |
| Guttormson, John K. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1986 | Crane | O | 1 | Elizabeth Guttormson | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J13602, DFC. |
| Hadfield, Graham, S. | Birkenhead, NZ | 1920 | 1944 | Anson | P | 1 | NZ48 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------------|--|
| Hadlow, Frederic, J. | London, UK | 1901 | 1984 | Harvard | E | 3 | Johnson, Gerald + Willene | Warrant Officer, RCAMC, East Europe and Great Britain during Second World War. |
| Hagart, George B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1995 | Crane | O | 1 | E. Hagardt | Warrant Officer 1, 253198 RCAF. Tour of Operations with 180 Squadron RAF, 2nd Tactical Air Force. Decoration: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Hageman, Maxwell, E. | Berkhamsted, UK | 1925 | | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | Sergeant (Navigator/Radio) 1893206; RAF completing service training at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB; Then to England on Mosquito aircraft and then became a navigation instructor. A member of Goldfish Club. |
| Haines, John W. J. | Birtle, MB | 1917 | 1981 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Beatrice Haines | Sergeant R86105 RCAF from 16 December 1940 to 11 June 1945. |
| Haines, Joseph . | Winnipeg, MB | 1951 | | Harvard | C | 4 | Joseph James Haines | Corporal (current rank), SIN. Decorations: CD. Awards: UNEF (ME)-Ismailia, Egypt; UNDOF-Golan Heights, MFO-(Camp El Gora), Sinai. |
| Haines, Neil F. V. | Birtle, MB. | 1922 | 1990 | Harvard | C | 4 | Eileen H. Haines | Private G77170 Canadian Army. Awards: France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Voluntary Service Medal, War Medal 1939-1945, 1939-1945 Star. |
| Haines, Patricia A. | Liverpool, N.S | 1945 | | Harvard | C | 4 | Patricia A. Haines | Sergeant (Current rank) Service/SIN. Decorations: CD1. Awards: UNEF (ME)-Ismailia, Egypt and UNTAG-Namibia, South West Africa. |
| Hale, William, D. | Gilbert Plains, MB | 1924 | 2006 | Harvard | C | 3 | Foord, Marcia | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J52901 RCAF. Graduated as pilot, Gimli 1944; staff pilot at Rivers, MB, and Lethbridge, Calgary, AB. Went overseas May 1945. |
| Hall, Dudley J. | Fruitvale, BC | 1920 | 1993 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | June I. Hall | Warrant Officer, NZ 426996 RNZAF. Navigators' School, Portage la Prairie, MB. Spent 3 1/2 years in England with 75 Bomber Squadron, RAF. |
| Hall, William, E. | Dunedin, NZ | 1921 | 2012 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 142 | William Edward Hall, 427297, WO, 626 Sqn, 23 Aug 1921-27 Oct 2012 |
| Hallford, H.D.P | Kati Kati, NZ | 1920 | 1943 | Anson | P | 1 | NZ49 | |
| Hallworth, George, M. | Waterbury, Connecticut, USA | 1920 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Hallworth, Gerry | |
| Ham, Wilfrid E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | CE Schnell | |
| Hamon, Trevor, C. | Glenwood, AB | 1923 | 2014 | Anson | P | 1 | NZ50 | |
| Hampe, Martin A. | Eagle River, ON. | 1919 | 1990 | Crane | L | 4 | Esme K. Hampe | J25249, Flight Lieutenant DFC (1944)-BAR (1945), Navigator on Pathfinders serving with Squadron No. 31 & 35 RAF. Awards: Operational Wings, RCAF (1945), Bar to Operational Wings, RCAF 1945. |
| Handkamer, Paul, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2004 | Anson | Q | 1 | Handkamer, Tom/Ron/Bob | Flying Officer J36228 RCAF. With 432 Squadron, stationed at Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England. Mentioned in dispatches. |
| Lambert, James F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Joseph Pogadl | S/L James F Lambert, killed flying Spitfire over France with #421 Red Indian Squadron |
| Hankey, Francis, P. | Goodsoil, SK | 1921 | 2006 | Anson | Q | 5 | Hankey Family | |
| Hanneson, A. George | Langruth, MB. | 1915 | 2009 | Anson | S | 1 | A George Hanneson & Family | Flying Officer J47498 RCAF. Served in Canada. |
| Hanneson, Leonard | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 2009 | Anson | R | 5 | Hanneson Family | Pilot Officer (Pilot) R51391/J51261 RCAF. Overseas February 1940. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM, War Medal with Oak Leaf. |
| Hansen, Alen, T. | Taihape, NZ | 1924 | 2014 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Hansen, Millicent, May | Signalman 626381 Royal Corps of Signals, New Zealand. Warrant Officer (Wireless Air Gunner) NZ4215860 RNZAF. Overseas: 576 Squadron, Fiskerton, Lincolnshire, England. Postwar Involved with RCAC movement. |
| Hansen, Robert A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1956 | 1976 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Alen & Millicent Hansen | Officer Cadet, Canadian Air Force, Moose Jaw, SK; Killed in CL-41 Tutor training crash. Award: Star of Courage. |
| Hanson, Stanley A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | A.S. Hanson | Leading Aircraftman R116211 RCAF. Served at 1 ANS, Rivers, MB; Overseas: 401 Squadron, 126 Airfield, 2nd TAF in England - Northwest Europe. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM/Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Hardie, John | Christchurch, NZ | 1911 | 1992 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ51 | |
| Harding, Albert J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1973 | Harvard | B | 3 | Julia Harding | 402 and 435 Squadron. |
| Harding, Ronald S | Cheltenham, UK | 1917 | 1988 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Mary Lachaine | Leading Aircraftman 485261 RCAF. Served in Carberry, MB, Canada and Scotland. |
| Hardy, Charles L. | North London, England | 1894 | 1975 | Anson | P | 4 | Gail Goodman | He served in the First World War. He was in Dirigible Coastal Patrol Service of the RAF. |
| Hardy, Harry J. | Timmins, ON | 1922 | 2020 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Harry J. Hardy | Flight Lieutenant J20841, DFC, CD. Served 123,163 Squadrons RAF; with 440 Squadron flew 96 operations in Typhoons: hit by enemy fire six times, shot down once and bailed out. Belly landed one Typhoon in France. Postwar: 443 Squadron Reserve at Vancouver, BC. |
| Hardy, Ronald D. | Regina, SK | 1924 | 1944 | Harvard | A | 2 | Harry V Smith | Flying Officer J-27619 RCAF from Regina, SK. Killed in action while serving with 159 Squadron RAF based at Digri, India, when his aircraft failed to return from a mine laying operation. His name is inscribed on the Singapore War Memorial. |
| Hargreaves, Ted | North Bay, ON | 1948 | | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Ted Hargreaves | Honorary Colonel, 22 Wing, North Bay, ON. Award: Order of Ontario. |
| Harris, Ernest, J. | Regina, SK | 1925 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Harris, Ernest, J. | During 1943-1945 he flew with 425 (Alouette) Squadron as Sergeant Pilot. He served as Flying Officer from November 1951 to September 1957 as pilot with 407 Squadron, Comox, BC; September 1957 - November 1976 (Pilot) Colonel 402 Air Reserve Squadron. |
| Harris, Kenneth G | Doncaster, UK | 1919 | 1986 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Kathleen H. Maquire | Corporal RAF. 1942 trained at Carberry, MB; was an Air Gunner. Postwar, returned to Canada and enlisted in RCAF serial 867274 in 1954; Flight Lieutenant GB620514. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|
| Harris, Robert, D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Harris, Margaret, M. | Flying Officer (Pilot) J37989 RCAF with 550 Squadron RAF, North Killinghome, England. Killed in Action on 7 March 1945. His aircraft failed to return from a raid on Dessau, Germany. Flying Officer Harris, age 32, maintained control of the burning bomber until all crew bailed out and he went down with the aircraft. |
| Harrison, Alan James | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1966 | Crane | O | 2 | Judy Fowler | Flying Officer RCAF. European Theater of Operation. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Volunteer Service Medal, 1939-45 War Medal. |
| Harrison, June C. (Burn) | London, UK | 1920 | 1990 | Crane | O | 2 | Judy Fowler | Rank Unknown, Decorations Unknown. WREN, Royal Navy, based in Edinburgh, Scotland. Widow of Alan James Harrison. |
| Harrison, Marjorie, M. | East St. Paul, MB | 1922 | 2002 | Crane | N | 3 | Harrison, Marjorie, M. | W309630 RCAF (WD), No. 8 Repair Depot and No. 2 Air Command. I unveiled the Air Force Statue on Memorial Boulevard on 7/4/1976 (The Tri Service Monument). |
| Harrison, Maurice, J. | Lower Hutt, NZ | 1920 | 1995 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ52 | |
| Hart, Jack, T. | Brookdale, MB | 1918 | 2007 | Crane | N | 3 | Ross, Tim and Barb | Corporal R119548 RCAF. Place of duty: MacDonald, MB |
| Hartog, Martin, J | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1945 | Anson | R | 5 | Dambrink, June | Flying Officer (Navigator) J40430 RCAF. Received Navigator's wings and commission 13 January 1943. Posted Overseas March 1943. Killed In Action on 31 March 1945 when 431 Squadron, Croft, UK, Lancaster was shot down near Hittfield, Germany, during day raid against Hamburg, Germany. |
| Harvey, Godfrey, W. | Takapau, NZ | 1922 | 1994 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 124 | |
| Hastings, Des, E. | Palmerston, NZ | 1921 | 2010 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ53 | |
| Hastings, Lionel, E. Hank | Toronto, ON | 1923 | 2010 | Anson | Q | 5 | Hastings, Lionel | Flew 50 bombing operations over Western Europe with 98 Squadron RAF out of Dunsfold, Surrey, on Mitchell B-25 bombers in a crew with Flight Lieutenant J. L. "Joe" Knowlton, Pilot; Flying Officer L.E. "Hank" Hastings, Observer; WO P.S. "Perry" Purvis, WAG; Flying Officer E. G. "Epay" Eppstadt, AG. |
| Hauk, Edwin | Virden, MB. | 1912 | 1966 | Harvard | C | 3 | Muriel Hauk | Enlisted 2 June 1940 with Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, 1 Motor Ambulance Convoy, CA (active) H2220; re-enlisted 2 July 1940 in Winnipeg, MB. |
| Hauk, Norman A. | Virden, MB. | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | C | 3 | Muriel Hauk | Enlisted 19 June 1940 at Regina, SK. Regiment number L27470, Signal Regiment. Killed on D-day on the second wave of invasion. |
| Hawkins, Marvin, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1994 | Crane | K | 2 | Hawkins, M.E. | Sergeant R116140 RCAF. WWII - served in Canada, UK, Algeria and Corsica. Award: Africa Star & Bar (with landing forces in Africa - 1942). |
| Hayball, John R. | London, UK | 1912 | 2001 | Harvard | C | 4 | Rowena Hayball | Leading Aircraftman 1183834 RCAF. He served in Canada, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-1945. |
| Haycock, Thomas, J. | Stafford, UK | 1872 | 1953 | Harvard | E | 3 | Johnson, Gerald + Willene | Private in Boer War, South Africa; First World War. |
| Hays, William M. | Amisk, AB | 1919 | 2006 | Crane | M | 4 | William M. Hays | Flight Lieutenant J22985 RCAF. Flight Instructor 19 EFTS Virden and 12 SFTS Brandon, MB, BCATP. Decorations: Kings Commendation. |
| Hebert, Claude R. | St. Boniface, MB | 1921 | 1992 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Eveline Hebert | |
| Heddeshimer, Fred | Hamiota, MB | 1898 | 1958 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | McCormick, R.H. | Private WW 1. Award: Military Medal. Warrant Officer 2. Decoration: CD. |
| Henderson, Douglas H | Toronto, ON | 1923 | 1945 | Crane | O | 4 | Joan Webb | Pilot Officer (WAG) J95278.R91188 RCAF. Killed in action 21 February 1945, age 22 years with 417 Squadron. Target was Worms, Germany. He was flying in a Halifax bomber when shot down. Buried in the War Cemetery, Reinberg, Germany. |
| Henderson, John D. | Auckland, NZ | 1918 | 1995 | Crane | N | 1 | | Auckland, NZ, Flight Lieutenant, NZ411403, DFC. Trained No. 6 AOS Prince Albert, SK, Canada. Overseas: 57 and 619 Squadrons RAF. |
| Henderson, M.Dean | Colborne, ON | 1925 | 1987 | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Flying Officer (Navigator) Service No. J41539, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England, in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber Command. Shot down German Me163 on 4 April 1945. |
| Hendrickson, Dennis | Winnipeg, MB | 1950 | | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Dennis Hendrickson | |
| Hepburn, Stuart A. | Clandeboyne, MB | 1917 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Fred A.Lothian | Flying Officer J38441/R172704 RCAF. Killed in action on 13 February 1945 when Wellington bomber NG835 of 407 (Demon) Squadron RCAF, ditched 5 miles from Chivenor, Devonshire, UK. |
| Hewitt, Duncan, A. | St. John, NB | 1920 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 76579 RAF. Killed in Action 20 July 1940, age 20, with 501 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane failed to return from convoy patrol during Battle of Britain. |
| Hewitt, Jack | Ontario | 1922 | 1995 | Harvard | D | 1 | Stanton, A. Edward | Warrant Officer 1st class (Air Gunner) R173730. Served 1942-1945 in Canada and European Theatre. |
| Hicks, William H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Bill Hicks | Flight Lieutenant J11469 RCAF. Pilot trainer, served at Regina, SK; Ft. William, Ottawa, Trenton, ON; Dauphin, MB; Claresholm, AB; Virden, MB; Pearce, AB; Winnipeg, Gimli, MB. Flying Time 2000 hours 20 minutes. |
| Hill, Alice M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2003 | Harvard | B | 5 | Mrs. Alice M.Hill | (nee Leitch) Employed as Stenographer-Secretary December 1940-43 at 2 Air Training Command, (Commercial Building) Winnipeg, MB; Served as hostess with RCAF Women's Auxiliary 1942-45, meeting trainees' on trains, serving coffee & doughnuts, and at Airmen's Club, Donald Block, Winnipeg. Husband Leslie G. Hill, AUS 441535, 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; then to 91 Squadron RAF, UK. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| Hill, John C. | Davidson, SK | 1921 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Gladys M. Hill | J47911, postwar 43785, Flight Lieutenant, Canada and UK. |
| Hill, Kenneth, A. | Auckland, NZ | 1919 | 1944 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ54 | |
| Hill, Leslie G. | Perenjorie, AUS | 1924 | 1993 | Harvard | B | 5 | Mrs. Alice M. Hill | RAAF AUS 441535; 2 B&G School Mossbank, SK, 1944; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Summer 1944 to December 1944. Posted to Manning Depot, Edmonton, AB, December 1944, to Australia. Discharged Perth WA as Flying Officer August 1945. |
| Hillyer, Peter, G. | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 2005 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ55 | |
| Hilton, Glenn B. Tony | Moose Jaw, SK | 1916 | 1986 | Crane | K | 5 | Margaret Hilton | |
| Hiscox, Earl | Hamilton, ON. | 1920 | 2005 | Crane | M | 4 | Earl Hiscox | Joined RCAF 1940 as general duties. Re-muster to WAG 1941. Overseas April 1942, joined 422 Squadron RCAF. Completed tour of Ops in August 1944. Posted to Invergordon, took gunnery leaders course October/November 1944. Became OC in charge Gunnery training 46 OTU; Posted home April 1945. |
| Hiscox, Florence R. | Guelph, ON | 1922 | 2000 | Crane | M | 4 | Earl Hiscox | Flo helped make parachutes for "WE" who needed them. |
| Hnatowich, Frank A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1996 | Harvard | A | 5 | Larry Hnatowich | Sergeant Navigator RCAF. Served: Brandon, MB; Saskatoon, SK. |
| Hnatowich, Larry | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2019 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Larry Hnatowich | Served in RCAF for 28 years. Retired Warrant Officer. During WWII, 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; served in UK with: 431 (Iroquois) Squadron, Bomber Command, Croft, UK. Regular service No. R140883 and 23571 - SIN. Postwar Postings: Rivers, MB; Calgary, AB. Spent 3 years at #1 Wing, Marville, France, with 441 Squadron; Portage La Prairie, and Search & Rescue 111 KU Squadron, Winnipeg MB. Awards: Defense Medal, Service Voluntary Medal with Clasp, 1939-1945 Medal, Canadian Service Medal with Clasp, NATO Service Medal. |
| Hoare, Peter | Crayford, Kent, UK | 1923 | 2019 | Crane | M | 4 | Peter Hoare | Enlisted RAF August 1942 (1623442); graduated & commissioned 5 AOS January 1944 (163597); served 106 and 83 PFF Squadrons RAF, Bomber Command, WW2. Navigator with 617 Squadron Goodwill Tour, 1947. Retired as Squadron Leader June 1972. FRIN Fellow of the Royal Institute of Navigation |
| Hoddinott, Arthur | Birds Hill, MB | 1918 | 1944 | Crane | N | 3 | Harrison, Marjorie, M. | Flying Officer (N) J22236 RCAF with 407 (Demon) Squadron. Killed in action 14 August 1944 when his Wellington aircraft went missing on a night anti-sub patrol. |
| Hodges, G.G. | Kamsack, SK | 1920 | 1957 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | James R. Donaldson | Enlisted 12 February 1942 RCAF. Commissioned in Brandon, MB, fall of 1944. War in Europe was coming to an end, Geof was discharged Pilot Officer J-49177. In civil life he purchased a Cessna aircraft. When returning from a hunting trip north of The Pas, MB, he crashed during a white-out and perished on 21 December 1957. |
| Hodges, R.B. | Kamsack, SK | 1919 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | James R. Donaldson | Robert enlisted 11 June 1940; W/Opr/A/Gunner by 18 August 1941. He served with 285, 90 and 283 (283 Air-Sea-Rescue) Squadrons RAF. Attached to USA fighter squadron in Tunisia, North Africa, their quarters were strafed by enemy fighter aircraft. Warrant Officer Hodges R789160 was one of the casualties suffered on 7 June 1943. |
| Hodges, R.F. | Kamsack, SK | 1924 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | James R. Donaldson | Reginald enlisted in Saskatoon, SK, 3 July 1942; Air Bombers Badge 29 May 1943; SOS 10 (O) AFU to 81 OTT 14 September 1943; Flying accident 15 February 1944. While on a glider- towing training flight, the aircraft pilot lost control and crashed. All personnel aboard the Whitley perished and are buried at Chester RAF Cemetery. |
| Hodgson, Eric, G | Pictou, NZ | 1921 | 2004 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ56 | |
| Hodgson, Gilbert, I. | Hastings, NZ | 1920 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | NZ 157 | |
| Hodgson, Norman, H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1992 | Harvard | C | 3 | Hodgson, Eric, C. | Flying Officer R80519 RCAF. Stationed at Dartmouth, NS, and Chatham, NB, with 119 Squadron. Decoration: Air Force Cross. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Medal with Oak Leaf, 1939-45 Star. |
| Hodgson, Eric C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2006 | Harvard | C | 3 | Eric C. Hodgson | Flight Lieutenant J16572 RCAF. With 425 Squadron. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, Canadian Service Medal, Defence Medal, Victory Medal, Britain and Europe Service Medal. |
| Hogan, Francis, J. | Paerata, NZ | 1918 | 1982 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ57 | Francis Joseph Hogan, WO, 414565, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, 2 B&GS, Mossbank, died 5 Dec 1982 |
| Hogg, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1999 | Harvard | D | 2 | Hogg, Joan | Corporal RCAF 166406. Wireless Operator. |
| Hogsden, John W.M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1999 | Anson | R | 4 | North Centennial Seniors Assn. Inc, Per Jack Walton, Pres. | Leading Aircraftman R157203 RCAF. Second World War. |
| Holdroyd, Bill | Sheffield UK | 1920 | 2000 | Crane | N | 4 | E Hiscox | A wireless operator on 10 - 422 Squadron RCAF. |
| Holland, Desmond, C. | Portland, NZ | 1924 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Clarke, Charles, F. | NZ427478, Flying Officer (WAG) NZ427478 RNZAF. Trained 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB and 2 B&G, Mossbank, SK. Overseas: 279 Squadron RAF. |
| Holmes, Stanely | Whangarei, NZ | 1913 | 1942 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ58 | |
| Holt, William WH | Oldham UK | 1923 | 2010 | Crane | N | 4 | WH Holt | William Henry Holt Flying Officer (Navigator) 190454 RCAF. Course 82N2, Portage La Prairie, MB; did a tour on Lancasters of 195 Squadron RAF; 10 Squadron RAF C-47s Dakotas in India and Far East. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| Hooper, Gerald, Y. | Hastings, NZ | 1923 | 2003 | Anson | Q | 3 | Clark, Kenneth, W. | Gerald Yorke Hooper, Navy Lt. Commander was discharged Diego Garcia detachment, Indian Ocean. Continued flying as an aerial top dresser (spray) in New Zealand. Died 6 Apr 2003 |
| Hopkins, Billy C | Kirksville MO USA | 1918 | 2005 | Harvard | E | 4 | Billy C Hopkins | Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) RCAF. Pilot in Training Command. |
| Hopkins, Harry, T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2007 | Harvard | A | 3 | Harry T Hopkins | Sergeant (Wireless Air Gunner) R196648 RCAF. 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB, 1942; 1943 RAF Station Lissett, UK, (Air Gunner) 158 Squadron. |
| Horan, Eugene, A. | Waiheke Island, NZ | 1922 | | Anson | P | 2 | NZ59 | EA Horan, 428981, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, 5 B&GS, Datoe. |
| Horn, Lloyd | Lenore, MB. | 1921 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Lloyd Horn | |
| Horne, Leslie | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | A.W. Aldrich | V9632; Killed 16 June 1942 when HMCS Nanaimo sank. He is remembered on Halifax Memorial, Halifax, NS; Buzz Horne Lake in Manitoba named after him. |
| Horseman, Martin | Carlisle, UK | 1932 | | Crane | M | 1 | Martin Horseman | Served with RAF from 1956-1958; then RCAF from 1959 to 1981, retiring as Major. Initial service 355803, subsequently changed to SIN in 1968, Decoration: CD with Rosette. |
| Horsfall, Bernard | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Bernard Horsfall | Pilot Officer Can J94675 RCAF. Served in Yorkshshire, England, Halifax bomber 408 (Goose) Squadron, Linton-on-Ouse; Lancaster bomber 429 (Bison) Squadron, RAF Leeming. |
| Horton, Donald W | Winnipeg, MB | 1932 | 1955 | Anson | T | 3 | Allen Jean Horton | Flying Officer 38426 RCAF. Trained at Gimli and 3 B&G MacDonald, MB. Served in Greenwood, NS. |
| Horton, Douglas C | Winnipeg, MB | 1932 | | Anson | T | 3 | Allen Jean Horton | Leading Aircraftman 38425; trained at Aylmer, ON; served at Edmonton, AB; and Rockcliffe, ON. |
| Hosking, George, M.A. | Melbourne, AUS | 1921 | 2011 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ60 | |
| Houghton, Ken, H.L. | Barton-On-Humber, UK | 1920 | 1945 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ61 | |
| Houston, John, D. | Wellington, NZ | 1921 | 1942 | Anson | P | 3 | NZ62 | |
| Houston, William, E. | Hastings, NZ | 1921 | 1941 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 143 | |
| Howcroft, Timmey J. | Burnaby, BC | 1926 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Anne Gosselin | WREN W5792 . Postings: HMCS Conestoga, Guelph, ON; HMCS Cornwallis, Digby, NS; HMCS Kings, Halifax, NS; HMCS Protector, Sydney, NS; HMCS Waden, Esquimalt, BC. Three years of service. |
| Howie, Arthur, M. | Donkin, NS | 1922 | 1997 | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Flying Officer (Wireless Operator) No. J41164, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber command. |
| Howie, Joseph C. G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2010 | Crane | O | 2 | Joe C.G. Howie | Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J35814 RCAF. Bomber Command (Lancasters) 106 Squadron RAF, No. 5 Group, Metheringham, Lincolnshire, England 1944-45. |
| Hrdlicka, Alfred F. | Evergreen, AB | 1928 | 2021 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | A.F. Hrdlicka | Warrant Officer 13340 RCAF. Trenton, Toronto, ON; Cold Lake, AB; 1 & 2 Wing (France); Edmonton, AB. Decorations: CD & Bar. |
| Hrdlicka, James, G. | Brooks, AB | 1923 | 1999 | Harvard | C | 1 | Hrdlicka, J. | Pilot Officer 38085 RCAF. Graduate 9 July 1943, 15 EFTS Regina, SK; Served as instructor at Centralia, ON. |
| Hrechuk, Walter D. | Seven Sisters Falls, MB | 1921 | 1973 | Harvard | B | 1 | May Hrechuk | Served 7 July 1941 to 17 August 1945, then 23 Nov 1948 to 18 March 1971. A "Yank" in the RCAF. |
| Huber, Arthur | Boston Mass., USA | 1919 | 1999 | Crane | M | 4 | E. Hiscox | |
| Hudson, Ed | Crystal City, MB | 1920 | 1980 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Norma Hudson | Flight Lieutenant J4112 RCAF. Flying Instructor at BCATP Yorkton, SK; Served in Canada and Great Britain. |
| Hudson, Leonard P. | Birch Hills, SK | 1932 | 1995 | Harvard | A | 1 | Catherine hudson | Sergeant 37920 RCAF from 1951 - June 1975. Always known as "Slim." Decoration: CD & Clasp. |
| Huggins, Ralph Angus | Fort Quappelle, SK | 1920 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | R.A. Huggins Jr. | Aero Engine Mechanic R61392 RCAF. Flight Engineer C48608 Flying Officer. Served on east and west coast of Canada and Alaska |
| Huggins, Ralph | Kenora, ON | 1892 | 1981 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Ralph A. Huggins Jr. | Huggins Senior: Born in Kenora, ON. WWI Corporal 195 Battalion, France; WWII RCAF aircraft electrician, 10 Repair Depot, Calgary, AB. |
| Hughes, John R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2011 | Harvard | E | 4 | John R Hughes | Flight Lieutenant Can J9877 RCAF. Wireless Op/Air Gunner with 217 Squadron RAF on Coastal Command Beaufort aircraft torpedo bombers. |
| Hume, Graham F. | Wellington, NZ | 1921 | 1946 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | R.J. Hume | Flying Officer NZ 4214053 RNZAF. Wellington, New Zealand, died 6 December 1946. Served in Calgary, AB; Jarvis, London, ON. Served together with brother Russell at postings. |
| Hume, Russell J. K. | Wellington, NZ | 1923 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | R.J. Hume | Russell James Kerr Hume, Flying Officer NZ 4214055 RNSAF. Wellington, New Zealand; Served: 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; 1 B&GS, Jarvis, 4 AOS, London, ON, together with brother Graham. |
| Huppe, Allen W | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1944 | Anson | Q | 4 | Harold A. Huppe | Sergeant (Air Gunner) R210041 RCAF, Europe. |
| Hurlburt, Fred D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Ruth Hurlburt | |
| Hurley, George, H | Kent, UK | 1922 | 1994 | Crane | M | 5 | Hurley, Frances | |
| Hurst, Douglas S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2010 | Crane | L | 4 | Douglas S. Hurst | Flight Lieutenant, J7006 RCAF. Served in European Theatre. |
| Hutchinson, Bruce R. | Melville, SK | 1920 | 1999 | Anson | Q | 4 | Gladys Hutchinson | |
| Hutchinson, John A. | Watrous, SK. | 1914 | 2005 | Harvard | B | 5 | John A. Hutchinson | Flight Lieutenant J16090 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star and Clasp, the Defence Medal, CVSM. |
| Hyde, J. E. | Lockdale, AUS | 1921 | 2007 | Harvard | C | 5 | | Jack Edwin Hyde, RNZAF WO NZ416637, 4 AOS, London, 8 B&GS, Lethbridge, 75 Sqn, POW at Lamsdorffs of 20 Nov 1943, P.o.W. Prisoner of War Number: 1102 Prison Camps: Dulag Luft, Stalags Luft VI and Luft JV. Took part in the forced march from Stalag IV (Gross Tychow) to Stalag XIB (Fallingbostenel) – 6 Feb to 2 May 1945. Promoted to W/O whilst interred |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---|--|
| Hyndman, Orrie F. | Oak River, MB. | 1921 | 1944 | Crane | N | 5 | Mrs G. Terry-Fearnley | Pilot Office (Wireless-Air Gunner) R100014. Son of Frank and Laura Hyndman, Rapid City, MB. Killed in action on 22 February 1944 with 179 Squadron RAF when Wellington aircraft went missing during anti-submarine patrol covering Straits of Gibraltar. |
| Ibbott, Claude G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1991 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Jean Ibbott | Aircraftman 1st Class R276928. Awards: CVSM and War Medal 1939-45. |
| Ibbott, Herbert | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Laurie Ibbott | Pilot Officer J24024 RCAF. Awards: Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. War Medal 1939-1945, awarded Air Bomber's Badge. |
| Ibbott, Laurie | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Laurie Ibbott | Sergeant R166072 RCAF. Awards: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal 1939-1945. |
| In Appreciation to Canada | The Van Ruiten Family | | | Harvard | D | 5 | Van Ruiten, B.A. | |
| In Memory of Air Gunners and Wireless Air Gunners | A/G Wing, MB | | | Harvard | A | 3 | Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C. | |
| In Memory of those citizens of the U.S. who trained in the | BCATP | | | Harvard | D | 5 | Joe J. Madison | |
| In Memory of those men and women of the meteorological branch who served in all parts and in all weathers | | | | Crane | L | 2 | John. R. Lauder | |
| Inglis, James, C. | Edinburgh, Scotland | 1893 | 1958 | Anson | Q | 1 | Inglis, Douglas | Observer RFC 1916 - 1918. Observer RAF 1939-1942. |
| Insch, Harold R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1983 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Scott Insch | Leading Aircraftman R269934 RCAF. Trade: equipment assistant. Served 1943-46; Brandon (1943), Rivers (1943), Gimli (1943-45), Souris, MB (1945); Moncton, NB (1945-46); Gander, Nfld (1946); Halifax (1946) and Dartmouth, NS (1946). |
| Irving, William, J. | Brandon, MB | 1920 | 1981 | Crane | M | 2 | Irving, Gwen | Flight Lieutenant J10245 RCAF, DFC. Flew Coastal Command, attached to RAF unit 1943-1944, mostly Liberators. |
| Irwin, Lloyd R. | Guelph, ON | 1916 | 1955 | Crane | M | 4 | E. Hiscox | Lloyd was a Corporal Rigger of 408 Squadron RCAF stationed in Yorkshire, England. |
| Irwin, R.J. Jim | Liberty, SK | 1916 | 1999 | Anson | Q | 5 | Irwin, Elizabeth, M. | Flight Sergeant CAN R52230. Enlisted 19 Jan 1940, discharged 11 October 1945. Decorations: Mentioned in dispatches. Awards: CVSM and ML, 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star, Defence Medal. |
| Isfeld, Erikur P. | Amaranth, MB. | 1895 | 1979 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | On Friday, 16 June 1944, in the late morning, Mr. Isfeld joined in the search effort to rescue the five crew members of an RCAF Anson aircraft which had 'ditched' about a half way across Lake Manitoba during the previous night's storm. He truly hazarded his own comfort and safety as the storm conditions persisted. The crew members were picked up by a CPA seaplane piloted by Stuart McRorie. Due to damage of a strut, it taxied carefully across the lake and near Amaranth shore, he took them the rest of the way by his boat. His courageous actions was recorded in the "Contact" magazine from the Commonwealth Air Training Plan Museum in Brandon, MB, and he is much appreciated by the crew members. |
| Jackson, Donald V. | Dauphin, MB | 1921 | 1942 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Pilot Officer (BA) J24626 RCAF. Killed in action 22 April 1942, age 21, one of 37 airmen lost at sea when the ship M.V. Amerika was sunk by a U-Boat. |
| Jackson, William | England | 1914 | | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Sergeant (RAF) (Flight Engineer) 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft of 6 Bomber Command. |
| Jackson, William, F.R. | Raumati Beach, NZ | 1919 | | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 144 | S/L William Francis Reece Jackson, MBE, 4311971, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, graduation 3 Nov 1944, 1 ANS, Rivers, RNZAF 41 Sqn. Also served in Malayan Emergency. Born 23 Nov 1919 |
| James, Alfred | Manchester, UK | 1923 | 1961 | Anson | R | 4 | Herbert Worthington | Flight Sergeant, Pilot Officer 1625620 RAF; Gained his wings in Calgary, AB, 39 October 1943 to 6 December 1944. RAF Service 29 March 1943 to 6 May 1947. Re-enlisted 1948 in RAFVR, UK to Flight Lieutenant. Killed in auto accident on 10 August 1961 with 8-month old daughter. Decoration: 1939-45 War Medal. |
| James, Frederick, A. | Grosse Isle, MB | 1912 | 1942 | Anson | S | 3 | Clark, M. Helen | Pilot Officer, J7214 RCAF. Killed in action with 150 Squadron RAF when Wellington aircraft with bombs crashed after takeoff from Snaith, England. All crew members were killed. |
| Jamieson, Archie J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1994 | Harvard | A | 4 | Roy and Arline Botham | Flying Officer (Navigator) R71332 RCAF. Served with RAF Bomber Command, 514 Squadron, Waterbeach Base 1943-1944; from 1945 till discharge in 1946 posted to Patricia Bay, BC, then Glenwood, NS. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and German Star, Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-1945, Emblem RCAF navigator. |
| Jamieson, Gloria, C. | Oshawa, ON | 1920 | | Harvard | D | 1 | Jamieson, Gloria | RCAF (WD) Spouse of Robert E. Jamieson, Navigator, RCAF. |
| Jamieson, J.L. Jamie | Carlyle, SK | 1925 | | Crane | L | 5 | Jamieson, J.L. | Flying Officer J93407. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Star, Operational Wings. |
| Jamieson, Robert, E. | Hamilton, ON | 1919 | 1999 | Harvard | D | 1 | Jamieson, Robert | Navigator in RCAF and spouse of Gloria Jamieson, RCAF (WD) |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|
| Jansen, Victoria | Tolstoy, MB | 1916 | 1999 | Crane | K | 5 | Lesley Jansen | LAW W303142 RCAF (WD). Enlisted 6 February 1942; Trained at No. 7 Manning Depot Rockcliffe, ON; No. 7 Bombing & Gunnery School, Paulson, MB, as General Duties. Honorably released and transferred to Reserve, General Section, Class "E", 9 October 1945. Died 6 September 1999. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Jarvis, Claude, J.F. | Lower Hutt, NZ | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | P | 3 | NZ63 | |
| Jarvis, Lindsay, J. | Wellington, NZ | 1922 | 1984 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | NZ 158 | |
| Jeffris, Richard, G.H. | Manurewa, NZ | 1916 | 1991 | Harvard | E | 1 | Jeffris, A.H. | Warrant Officer NZ417210 RNZAF. Trained at: 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; 8 Bombing and Gunnery School, Lethbridge, AL. Served with 487 and 514 Squadrons RAF. |
| Jeffer, Raymond, G. | Wanganui, NZ | 1918 | 1992 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 145 | |
| Jenkinson, Della, E. | Whitemouth, MB | 1925 | 2008 | Crane | O | 3 | Mulder, Della | Married name Mulder; LAW W309680 RCAF (WD). 1 Wireless School (Wireless Operator Ground) and 4 WSFS. Awards: CVSM. |
| John, Harry G. | Port Arthur, ON | 1923 | 2022 | Anson | T | 3 | Robert Johns | 180 Squadron, 2nd Tactical Air Force, RAF, England, Belgium and finally Germany. Awarded Legion of Honour (France). |
| John, Victor | Port Arthur, ON | 1915 | 1999 | Anson | T | 3 | Robert Johns | H195064, Vic served in the Canadian Army Armoured Corps (Tanks) in England and then Holland after D-Day. His brothers, Andy, Harry and Vince were in the RCAF. |
| Johns, Andrew | Port Arthur, ON | 1917 | 1991 | Anson | T | 3 | Robert Johns | |
| Johns, Vincent JM | Port Arthur, ON | 1925 | 1983 | Anson | T | 3 | Robert Johns | |
| Johnson, Bertel W. | Oak Hammock, MB | 1913 | 2000 | Anson | P | 4 | E.G Johnson | Corporal, RCAF, Aero Engine Mechanic. Yorkshire, England 1942 to 1945. |
| Johnson, Donald M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1983 | Anson | T | 3 | June D Johnson | Pilot Officer, (Pilot) RCAF. Flying Instructor, RCAF Station Gimli, MB, "F" Squadron. |
| Johnson, Ernest G | Oak Hammock, MB | 1918 | 2014 | Anson | P | 4 | E.G Johnson | Flying Officer, RCAF C17816. Radar Technician, England, 1941-1946. |
| Johnson, Garth, B. | Birtle, MB | 1922 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Johnson, Stuart, T. | Flying Officer (Pilot) J27083 RCAF. Served with: Coastal Command, Summerside, PEI (Anson); Coastal Command (Canso) Yarmouth, NS; Coastal Command (Sunderland), Alness, Scotland. Killed at Invergordon, Scotland, in Sunderland serial DD851 crash, 26 November 1944. Buried Harrogate Regional Cemetery, Yorkshire, England (and crew of 11 Canadians-total). |
| Johnson, John, W. | Offerdal, Sweden | 1895 | 1977 | Harvard | E | 3 | Johnson, Gerald + Willene | Private, 78th Grenadiers. Great Britain, France and Belgium in World War One. |
| Johnson, Morgan, S. | Birtle, MB | 1924 | 2003 | Crane | O | 5 | Johnson, Stuart, T. | Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R287541 RCAF. Graduated 1944, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB. Younger brother of Garth Berland Johnson. |
| Johnson, Russell C. | Ottawa, ON | 1968 | 1987 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Hon. Col. L.E. Johnson | Son of SIN, Col. (ret) L. E. Johnson |
| Johnston, Bob T.R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2018 | Crane | L | 4 | Virginia Johnston | Flying Officer 230547 RCAF. |
| Johnston, James, T. | Brandon, MB | 1914 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 43037, 151 Squadron. Killed in action on 15 August 1940. Shot down during Battle of Britain but killed while descending in his parachute. Formerly in the PPCLI. He was killed in the heaviest raid on Britain during the war and is buried in the New Cemetery, Folkstone, Kent, UK. |
| Johnston, Stanley | Aberdeen, Scotland | 1923 | 2008 | Anson | P | 4 | Mr. & Mrs. R.A. Knight | Flying Officer Stanley Johnston 168298; trained at Souris, MB, and Prince Albert, SK. |
| Johnstone, Alexander C. | Oak Hammock, MB | 1921 | 1991 | Crane | M | 1 | Margaret Johnstone | Leading Aircraftman R173940 RCAF. Enlisted 5 August 1943 and discharged 25 March 1946. Served in Canada and 6 Bomber Group in England as Aero Engine Tech. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Johnstone, Stewart S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1996 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | R196297 RCAF. Served as a rigger (air frame) mechanic at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, from 1942- 1945. |
| Jolly, Maurice C. | Cromwell, NZ | 1917 | 1942 | Anson | R | 4 | | |
| Jonasson, Leonard, N. | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | 1943 | Crane | O | 5 | Jonasson, Eileen | Sergeant (Tail Gunner) R180403 RCAF. Killed in action on 17 April 1943, age 17 with 76 Squadron RAF when Halifax bomber on a raid crashed near France/Belgium border |
| Jonasson, Victor, O. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1978 | Crane | O | 5 | Jonasson, Eileen | Enlisted Canadian Army in 1941 with rank of BOY; Rank of Private on 18th birthday; Lance Corporal when overseas. Discharged 1946; ROTC; 1946-1950 attended university; Enlisted in Militia 1952 in Royal Canadian Ordnance Corp and worked his way to the rank of Major. Retired in 1965. His wartime occupation, journeyman bench fitter with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers (RCEME). After his brother, Leonard Norman Jonasson was shot down and killed over France, he tried to transfer to RCAF but was refused. He signed up for the Pacific War which ended when he arrived back in Canada on leave. |
| Jones Dale F. | Dinsmore, SK | 1914 | 1940 | Harvard | B | 3 | Harlo Jones | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 42131 RAF. With 242 Squadron RAF; killed in action on 28 May 1940 when his Hurricane aircraft was shot down during British evacuation via Dunkirk. |
| Jones, Harlo, L. | Dinsmore, SK | 1923 | 2005 | Anson | P | 5 | Jones, Ethel, L. | Lieutenant Colonel, DFC, CD. Flew operations in the ETO on Lancasters and Halifaxes in 1944. Postwar supplementary list RCAF and CAF. Husband of Ethel Isobel (Cloake) Jones. |
| Jones, Oliver, R. | Auckland, NZ | 1924 | | Anson | P | 3 | NZ64 | Oliver Russell Jones 4215128, 3 B&G School, Macdonald, Course 1 Class 81, 30 Jun 1944, No 3 Wireless School |
| Jones, Robert H. | Turtleford, SK. | 1931 | 2004 | Crane | N | 2 | Mrs Rita Jones | Served in the Canadian Army from 1948 to 1951. Served in the RCAF from 1951 to 1969. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, William F. | Brampton, ON | 1915 | 1985 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Arthur F. Kemp | Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. Shot down on a 18 August 1944 daylight mission to L'Isle Adain, France, when 630 Squadron RAF Lancaster was struck by heavy flak. Evaded Capture and is a Member of Royal Air Force Escaping Society-Canadian Branch. |
| Joyce, John, L. | Christchurch, NZ | 1918 | 1977 | Anson | P | 3 | NZ65 | |
| Kane, John | Belfast, Ireland | 1910 | 1962 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Kroeker, Everina | Staff Sergeant, ground crew 143 Squadron RAF. Born in Northern Ireland 16 May 1940, died 11 November 1962. |
| Karle, John, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1954 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Bates, W.D. & June | Served in RCAF during WWII. He eventually was assigned to Chaklala, India. He and his three fellow aircrew flying a C-47 Dakota delivered paratroops and supplies to liberate Burma (Transport Squadron 435 RCAF). For more information concerning 435 Squadron and John's contribution to the air war in Burma, read "Chinthe" by Cecil Law and "How Papa Won The War" by Gordon Wagner, ISBN 0-9693329-0, 1990. |
| Karlenzig, J.F. | St. Vital, MB | 1920 | 1941 | Harvard | C | 1 | Colwell, Odrien | Sergeant (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in accident flying Harvard aircraft that crashed at 1 Central Flying Training School, 3 June 1941. |
| Keatch, Gordon C | Melbourne, Australia | 1924 | 2019 | Harvard | B | 2 | Gordon Keatch | Flying Officer (WAG) 438926 RAAF. |
| Keiller, John D. | Kirkcaldy, UK | 1923 | 1992 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Rod Keiller | Born in Kirkcaldy, Scotland. In May 1942 began flying DH82, Stearman, Harvard and Tiger Moth; July 1942 at 31 PD, Moncton, NB; September at 32 EFTS Bowden, AB; 37 SFTS Calgary, AB, from December 1942 to April 1943. To 149 Squadron RAF on May 1944 with over 40 missions. Renlisted RCAF 1956 as pilot and retired as air traffic controller. Transistion to civilian ATC. Died 2 December 1992. |
| Kelley, Arthur, W.M. | Edgerton, AB | 1924 | 1996 | Harvard | A | 4 | Jean Kelley | Sergeant RCAF R260835. Service, Canada & Britain. |
| Kellow, Robert, G. | Newcastle, Australia | 1916 | 1988 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Connon, Jan | Bob Kellow, RAAF, DFM. Flew with 617 "Dam Buster" Squadron, RAF. |
| Kelly, Kevin, R. | Palmerston, NZ | 1923 | 1994 | Anson | P | 2 | NZ66 | |
| Kemp, Arthur F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2010 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | James W. Stirling | |
| Kendal, C. Jim | Napier, NZ | 1921 | 1942 | Anson | P | 2 | N67 | |
| Kennedy, Henry, W. | Dublin, Ireland | 1922 | | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | RAF 179620 Navigator. Enlisted 5 November 1942 and discharged 5 July 1947. Became a member of Goldfish Club. |
| Kernaghan, Stan J. | Vancouver, BC | 1921 | 2001 | Harvard | A | 1 | Stan J Kernaghan | (Pilot) J17176 RCAF. Born, Cartwright, MB. Joined RCAF in 1940. Discharged 1945. Served RAF in England and Middle East. Was instructor on Mosquito aircraft in Canada. Decorations: Air Force Cross, Distinguished Flying Medal. |
| Kerr, James P. | Lochwinnock, U.K. | 1920 | 2010 | Harvard | D | 4 | James P. Kerr | Flight Sergeant, Can R140536 RCAF. Posted: 3 AOS, Regina, SK; 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; UK. Awards: Navigator's Badge, War Medal, CVSM & Clasp. |
| Kerr, Lorne, T. | Huntsville, ON | 1908 | 1991 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Strange, Linda, L. | Corporal, Military Police. |
| Kidd, Arnold R. | Humboldt, SK | 1912 | 2007 | Harvard | A | 4 | Arnold R Kidd | Warrant Officer 1, R107309 & 22733 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, Air Medal 1939-45, CF Decoration & Clasp. |
| Kidd, Charles, R. | Auckland, NZ | 1916 | 1998 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ68 | |
| Kidd, Leonard D. | Humbolt, SK | 1923 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | A.R. Kidd WO! (Ret'd) | RCAF Pilot Officer J85175. Casualty date 7 July 1944. Killed In Action with 602 Squadron RAF; Spitfire lost during reconn mission south of Caen, France. |
| Kidd, Peter, D | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 1944 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ69 | |
| Killed In Action World War II 1939-1945 | A/G Wing, MB | | | Harvard | A | 1 | Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C. | |
| Killingbeck, Robert N. | Peterborough, ON | 1916 | 1992 | Crane | N | 4 | Ruth Swartz & Marnie Robinson | Flight Lieutenant RCAF. Graduated from Queens University in Medicine in 1942. As MD he served at the Winnipeg General Hospital, MB; Prince Albert, SK; and Gimli, MB. He was sent to Great Britain in 1944. Served in UK, Paris, and Germany till 1946. He married M. Patricia Anderson from Winnipeg, MB. Her three brothers, Brodie, Alan and Robert Anderson all served in the RCAF. |
| Kilmister, Aubrey | Auckland, NZ | 1923 | | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ70 | |
| Kilworth, James Dan | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | 2003 | Crane | N | 5 | Kilworth, Therese | Enlisted Flin Flon, MB, 25 May 1941. Air Gunner 2 February 1942. Service: Canada/Great Britain, Middle East/Malta/North Africa, Italy and the North Atlantic with 458 RAAF, 667 RAF Squadron and 120 RAF Squadron. |
| King, Harold H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2004 | Crane | O | 5 | Harold King | Served in Canada, Britain. Landed at Juno Beach, D-Day; France, Belgium, Germany, liberated Bergen-Belsen Concentration camp. |
| King, John, T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | King, Beryl, A. | Corporal 213821 Canadian Army. Served from 29 September 1939 to 18 June 1945 with PPCLI. Decorations: Distinguished Conduct Medal, Mentioned in despatches. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Enlisted in RCAF in Winnipeg 1953, service no. H16295. Served 4 (F) Wing, Solligen, Germany 1960-1964 and Winnipeg. Retired May 1968 in Winnipeg, MB. Award: Special Service Medal. |
| Kingyens, Lorne Brydon | New Liskeard, ON | 1930 | | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | | RCAF/CAF 9 September 1950 - 20 October 1983. Commission from Master Warrant Officer to Captain 1969. Member of Corps of Commissioners 1944-1999 |
| Kirk, George, Q. | Glasgow, Scotland | 1932 | 2016 | Crane | M | 5 | Kirk, Yvette, J. | Born: Glasgow, Scotland; RAF/RCAF. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Kirk, Norman E | Hamilton ON | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Warrant Officer 2, R75719 RCAF. At age 22 killed at 36 SFTS, Danville, ON, when Harvard crashed during training. |
| Kirk, William, W. | Westmoore, MB | 1921 | 2017 | Harvard | C | 2 | Roberts, Ron and Shannon | Flying Officer (Navigator) J40381 RCAF. Instructed at Rivers, MB; Summerside, PEI; 5 AOS Winnipeg to 1945. |
| Kirkland, Douglas, J. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ71 | |
| Kirton, Glen W. | Watrous, SK. | 1924 | 2019 | Anson | P | 4 | Glen Kirton | Sergeant (Air Bomber) R196625 RCAF. Graduated 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB. |
| Kitson, Charles, A. | Macgregor, MB | 1922 | 1942 | Crane | L | 5 | Kitson, Dennis, M. | Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R101804 RCAF. Trained at Dauphin, MB; Edmonton and High River, AB; Mountain View, ON. Killed in action when Halifax bomber was shot down over France returning from Bombing mission to Essen, Germany. |
| Klaponski, Frank | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2003 | Crane | M | 2 | Klaponski, Frank | Flight Lieutenant 20824 RCAF. 112 (AC) Squadron, Winnipeg, MB; Canada, UK, Canada (402 Squadron RCAF Auxiliary), Korea. Served 1935-1965. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal, Korea (Queen) Korea (United Nations). Decorations: CD & Bar. |
| Klaponski, Jean S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1998 | Crane | M | 4 | Frank Klaponski | Wife of Frank Klaponski. |
| Klaponski, John | La Broquerie, MB. | 1916 | 1989 | Crane | M | 5 | John R. Klaponski | RCAF Canada 1943-1946 |
| Klementek, John | Dryden, ON | 1923 | 1961 | Crane | N | 1 | K. McMillan | Leading Aircraftman R263517 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939/45. |
| Klersy, William T. | Toronto, ON | 1923 | 1945 | Anson | T | 4 | Friends | Squadron Leader (Pilot) J12199 RCAF, DSO, DFC & Bar, shot down 16.5 enemy aircraft. Killed in action on 22 May 1945, age 22 with 401 Squadron during operations; his Spitfire disappeared in clouds and wreckage later found on ground. |
| Knowlton, Joe, J.L. | Amherst, Nova Scotia | 1911 | 1967 | Harvard | C | 1 | Dr. Hastings, Lionel, E. | Flight Lieutenant John Lester "Joe" Knowlton married Flight Lieutenant Irene Grinke of Winnipeg 25 November 1942 at Brandon, MB where they were stationed at 12 SFTS. Joe was a flying instructor. They have one child Susan who now resides in the USA. Joe flew 50 missions with 98 Squadron RAF with Flying Officer Lionel "Hank" Hastings observer, Flying Officer Perry Purvis, WAG and Flying Officer Erly "Eppy" Ennsstadt AG. |
| Koch, John Leslie | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1979 | Crane | O | 4 | Joanne, Donald + Peter Koch | |
| Kolesar, Frederick | Neepawa, MB | 1922 | 2007 | Anson | Q | 2 | Kolesar, Fred | R258644 and 208117, Master Corporal. Served in Canada, USA and Africa. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. Decoration: Canada decoration. |
| Kolomic, John, P. | Winnipeg, MB | 1927 | 1944 | Crane | N | 5 | Wallace, Marion | Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J35077 RCAF. Served with 1666 Heavy Conversion Unit, RAF. Killed 11 July 1944, age 20, when Halifax and Wellington collided midair and crashed. |
| Kopp, Stanely | Rennie, MB | 1917 | 1994 | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | The very best of engineers, Stanley kept the Junkers seaplane in excellent serviceability. He reached out the hand of rescue to the RCAF crew members, assisting them out of their two dinghies into his aircraft. |
| Korody, Edward, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1995 | Crane | K | 3 | Korody, Noelina | Joined RCAF 1939 - Three tours overseas - England (Thaltheorpe), Germany (Zweibrücken), France (Grostenquin). Two tours Bagotville, PQ. Retired in Winnipeg as Warrant Officer in 1970. |
| Kozminchuk, Rosie | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2018 | Anson | P | 4 | Rose Kosminchuk | Uncle John was employed at Cordite Plant |
| Krentz, Herbert | Moosehorn, MB | 1919 | 2006 | Harvard | B | 1 | Herb Krentz | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J86396 RCAF. While piloting his 431 Squadron Halifax bomber, he was shot down 21-22 January 1944 and crashed near Imsum, Germany, the only crew member to survive. He became a POW at Stalag IVB and liberated by Russians on 23 April 1945. |
| Kronfield, Andrew, W. | Auckland, NZ | 1917 | 1977 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ72 | |
| Kuran, Victor L. | Balmoral, MB | 1914 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Vic Kuran | Corporal R251510 RCAF. Awards: CVSM. |
| Kurtzhals, Allan | Vancouver, BC | 1920 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Plante, Dale | Service No. R110453/J94600 |
| Lacchia, Aldo M. | Montreal Que. Can | 1921 | 2011 | Anson | S | 3 | Aldo lacchia | Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R197586, 426 Squadron, RCAF. |
| Lafortune, Hubert | Woodridge, MB. | 1919 | 1960 | Harvard | D | 3 | Mrs Georgette Forbes | Received training Downsview, ON, in medical corps; posted to Lachine, PQ; Goose Bay and Gander, Labrador; Rockcliffe, ON; RCAF 2 Wing, Gros Tonquin, France. He died accidentally while in France, 3 May 1960. |
| Lagimodiere, Donald R. | Lorette, MB. | 1920 | 1942 | Crane | L | 4 | Claudette Lagimodiere | Sergeant (WAG) R101688 RCAF. Killed 13 September 1942, age 21, #31 Operational Training Unit, Debert, N.S., when Hudson aircraft went missing. |
| Laidlaw, Alan F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2014 | Anson | Q | 4 | Alan F. Laidlaw | Flying Officer J85994, Pilot 50 Squadron RAF |
| Laing, George H. | Durban, MB. | 1922 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Bernice Laing | J22778. Flew with 57 and 97 Squadron RAF and received DFC and Bar. |
| Lake, Alfred G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2001 | Harvard | A | 4 | Alfred G lake | Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R287691 RCAF. With 429 "Bison" Squadron RCAF, Leeming, Yorks, England. Awards: France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-1945. |
| Lalor, Fintan, H. | Pine Falls, MB | 1921 | 1943 | Crane | L | 1 | Lalor, George, T. | Pilot Officer (Navigator) J22229/R142255 RCAF. Killed on 13 March 1943 with 34 Operational Training Unit, Pennfield Ridge, NS. Remembered on Ottawa War Memorial. |
| Lalor, George, T | Pine Falls, MB | 1920 | 2008 | Crane | L | 1 | Lalor, George, T. | Warrant Officer 1, R71400 RCAF. |
| Lammiman, George, W. | Grimsby, UK | 1922 | 2009 | Crane | O | 3 | Lammiman, George | Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) RAF. Trained at Rivers, MB, 1942-43. Tour of 30 operations with 57 Squadron RAF, Bomber Command; then transferred to Transport Command and flew with 31, 48 and 215 Squadron in India, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore and Jakarta, Indonesia. |
| Lammiman, May, Isabel | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1999 | Crane | O | 3 | Lammiman, George | My bride of 53 years. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------|---|
| Lamont, Donald, M. | Margaret, MB | 1920 | 2008 | Anson | P | 3 | Lamont, Katherine | Flight Lieutenant J14231 RCAF. Flew tour of operations as navigator with 192 Squadron RAF. 1953-54, RCAF Auxiliary Reserve, Winnipeg, MB; Staff Officer legal 1959-1963. |
| Lamprell, Peter F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2004 | Harvard | A | 4 | Peter F Lamprell | Sergeant (Fitter Armourer) R59962 1941; 2 B&G, Mossbank, 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 406 night-fighter Squadron, 1942-1945, UK. |
| Landin, Donald G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1946 | | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Janis Landin | |
| Langford, A. Victor | Wellington, NZ | 1920 | 1992 | Anson | Q | 5 | None | Enlisted Wellington, New Zealand. Flying Officer NZ424478, 6 December 1942-1 April 1943; 3 SFTS, Calgary, AB; 17 April-10 June, 2 FIS, Vulcan, AB; 12 June 1943- 17 February 1944, 15 SFTS, Claresholm, AB; 19 Feb to 6 April, 18 SFTS, Gimli, MB; 9-21 April Armament Course, 2 FIS, Pearce, AB; 24 April-31 October 1944, 18 SFTS, Gimli, MB; 4 November 1944-27 January 1945, 8 OTU, Greenwood, NS; 15 Feb -24 Feb 1945, No. 1 "Y" Depot, Moncton, NB. |
| Langtry, Jean, Piercy | Stony Mountain, MB | 1925 | 2011 | Anson | P | 5 | Langtry, Jean | LAW (Wireless Operator) W316749 RCAF (WD). Stationed at Boundary Bay, BC. Awards: CVSM. |
| Langtry, John, G. | Stonewall, MB | 1925 | 2020 | Anson | P | 5 | Langtry, Jack | R218636 RCAF. Stationed at Yarmouth, NS. Awards: CVSM. |
| Lanyon, Robert, S. | Harden Durham, UK | 1924 | 1976 | Crane | M | 3 | Lanyon, R.B. | Ordinary Seaman V60355 RCN. Active Duty 14 May 1943 to 14 November 1945. Served on Hochilago, Hollowell, Chicoutimi, Royal Mount. |
| Lapp, Herbert, M | Alameda, SK | 1922 | 2006 | Crane | M | 2 | Lapp Family | Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) 181952 RCAF. BCATP bases in western Canada: Brandon, Dauphin, MB; Regina, SK; Claresholm, AB; Portage La Prairie, MB. |
| Larson, Lyle, E. | Abbey, SK | 1921 | 2020 | Anson | Q | 5 | Fahselt, Joan | Flight Lieutenant RCAF, DFC, European Theatre |
| Larson, Vance, M. | Bradwell, SK | 1920 | 2017 | Anson | P | 3 | Larson, V.M. | Flying Officer J35674 RCAF. Flying Instructor 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB. |
| Latimer, Robert J. | Durban, MB. | 1924 | 1992 | Anson | T | 2 | Frances E. Latimer | Pilot Officer (AG) J94522 RCAF. Served with 78 Bomb Squadron RAF; completed tour of 33 operations over Germany in April 1945. |
| Lauder, Andrew A. | Edinburgh, UK. | 1919 | 1999 | Crane | L | 2 | Muriel E. Lauder | Flight Lieutenant J-9667 RCAF. Enlisted 10 March 1941 Winnipeg, MB; Training Command pilot and flying instructor: Brandon, Paulson, MB; Edmonton, AB; Sea Island, BC; Calgary, AB; Trenton, ON; Dauphin, MB; Prince Albert, SK; Pearce, AB; Gimli & Dauphin MB; Vancouver BC. Discharged from RCAF. |
| Lauder, John, R. | Edinburgh, Scotland | 1916 | 2005 | Crane | L | 2 | Lauder, Hamie, E. | Born Edinburgh, Scotland. Meteorologist at Brandon, 1940-45; then 36 years with RCAF as the Senior Met at NWAC, TAC, TC (Army, Navy, Air Training) and 1960-64 OIC Weather Office 2 (F) Wing, France; Squadron Leader, Air Command 1975-1981 (71277) |
| Laughlin, Hugh, M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Laughlin, Hugh, M. | Pilot 9906 RCAF. Awards: Canadian Volunteer Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Canadian Forces Decoration and Clasp, Pilots Flying Badge. |
| Laurie, Charles G. | Edinburgh, UK. | 1921 | 1999 | Anson | T | 1 | Lionel H. Davies | Flying Officer 167184 RAF. Posted: 35 EFTS, Neepawa, MB; and 9 SFTS Centralia, ON. |
| Lautens, Frank H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1907 | 1997 | Crane | L | 4 | Lorne Lautens | Leading Aircraftman R191384 RCAF. Enlisted 1941. |
| Lavallee, Herman | Starbuck, MB | 1923 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Lavallee, Herman | Warrant Officer II, R134360 RCAF. Served in Africa and Britain. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & German Star. 1939-45 Defence Medal, 1939-45 War Medal. |
| Lavallee, Thomas, R. | Starbuck, MB | 1925 | 2011 | Crane | K | 1 | Lavallee, Thomas, R. | Leading Aircraftman R258514. Served In Canada and Great Britain. |
| Lawlor, R. Wareham | Rivers, MB | 1920 | 2017 | Harvard | C | 4 | Roy J. Lawlor | Section Officer RCAF (WD). Messing Officer November(1943 - November 1947). V30578 (Permanent Force, Flying Officer 20271). Award: CVSM, (Ruth E. Wareham, married R. J. Lawlor 12 August 1947). Trained and served: M.D. Rockcliffe, KTS Toronto, ON; 1 WS Montreal, 2 AGTS Quebec City, PQ; 10 Repair Depot, Calgary, AB; 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, ON; ACHQ, Trenton, ON, EAC HQ Halifax, NS; Goose Bay, Labrador. |
| Lawlor, Roy J. "Pop" | Picton, NS | 1917 | 2003 | Harvard | C | 4 | Ruth E. Lawlor | Group Captain (Colonel) RCAF J5102 (served July 1940 - February 1969). Served with Squadrons 423, 424, 427 and 429. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe & Clasp; France & Germany Medal, Defence Medal, CVSM (Silver Clasp), MID (1939-45 War Medal), Canada Medal, Ops Wing. |
| Lawrence, Francis, W. | Falmouth, NS | 1919 | 1944 | Harvard | E | 1 | Smith, Mary Ellen | Flying Officer RCAF. Shot down over North Atlantic while serving with 161/162 squadron with Flying Officer Sherman, Captain. This crew was shot down the same night as Flight Lieutenant Hornell, VC. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, CVSA & Clasp, Military War Meda. Medals on display at 161/162 Squadron Museum, Yarmouth, NS. |
| Lawrence, Rod R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1998 | Harvard | A | 5 | Richard H. Little | Flt/ Lt. Spitfire pilot, Far East. |
| Lawrence, Sidney | London, UK | 1919 | | Harvard | B | 4 | Lawrence, Sidney | Corporal 626357 RAF. Served: 33 SFTS, Carberry, MB; England. Years of service: 11 November 1938 to 22 November 1945 |
| Lawrence, Thomas A. | Cookstown, ON | 1895 | 1992 | Harvard | A | 2 | J B Lawrence | A/V/M RCAF Retired. 1915-1919 CEF/RAF; 1920-1947 CAF/RCAF. Decorations: Commander of the order of the Bath, CD, MID. |
| Lawrence, Thomas E. | Auckland, NZ | 1918 | 1962 | Crane | N | 1 | | Auckland, NZ, Flight Lieutenant NZ4114404. Trained in Canada. Posted to 229, 94, 93, 145 and 41 Squadron RAF. |
| Lawson, M.A.Miggsie | Woodstock, ON | 1917 | 2004 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Davy, Syd | Wife of Colonel Tom Lawson. A member of Sir William Stephenson's staff and a close confidante. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| Lawson, Thomas FG | London ON Can | 1915 | 1991 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Syd Davy | Confidante of Sir William Stephenson (Intrepid). Retired at Lt. Colonel. |
| Laxdal, Johannes | Winnipeg, MB | 1898 | 1967 | Anson | Q | 5 | Tom Laxdal | First and Second World War. Squadron Leader (WWII) |
| Layton, Frederick, W. | Gladstone, MB | 1924 | 1944 | Anson | R | 5 | Cranwill, Frances | Pilot Officer R218634. Gunnery Course, 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB, 20 Sept 1943 - 29 October 1943. Posted to England with 432 Squadron. Killed In Action, 8 June 1944 when his Halifax aircraft went missing on mission to Acres, France. He is buried in the French National Cemetery, Marissel, Beauvais, Oise, France. |
| Lee, G. Stuart | Port Credit, Ont. | 1922 | 2013 | Harvard | C | 3 | Stuart Lee | Sergeant Pilot RCAF, Lee, G. Stuart. |
| Lee, John | St. Helens, UK | 1921 | | Harvard | C | 5 | Sam & Betty Brook | Flight Lieutenant (Observer) 153872 RAF. Trained at Portage La Prairie, MB; Patricia Bay, BC; and 111 OTU, RAF Nassau, Bahamas. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defense Medal, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 War Medal. |
| Lee, Kenneth L. | Tuskaw, NZ | 1921 | 2001 | Crane | N | 1 | | Tuakaw, NZ, Flight Lieutenant, NZ41916. Posted to 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB. Overseas: 229, 222 and 6 Squadron RAF. Died 24 Aug 2001 |
| Lee, William, R. | Crandall, MB | 1913 | 1999 | Anson | Q | 5 | Lee, Lucy | RCAF R106407, Ferry Command RAF |
| Lefrew, John, C. | Napier, NZ | 1922 | 1997 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 146 | |
| Lemoing, Louis, J. | N.D. de Lourdes, MB | 1920 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Lemoing, Michele | |
| Leslie, Stuart, M. | Norwood Grove, MB | 1924 | 2018 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Leslie, Stuart, M | Flying Officer (Pilot) J26786 of 429 Squadron RCAF, 6 Group, Bomber Command 1944; Shot down 1/2 May 1944, Flanders, Belgium. Evader/POW/Survivor. |
| Lesnick, Edmund J. | Oshawa, ON | 1922 | 1986 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Irene Lesnick | |
| Lesyk, Elsie, A. | Sifton, MB | 1926 | | Anson | T | 4 | Bates, Bill and June | In her book, "Wings Over Dauphin" Elsie's gratitude for the RCAF is vividly manifest--see overleaf at seeing first-hand a fatal flying accident and violent fire consuming the aircrew who were at 10 SFTS, Dauphin in the Second World War. |
| Lewis, Bennett A. | Gladstone, MB | 1920 | 1943 | Crane | L | 5 | Frederick W. Lewis | Warrant Officer 2 (AG) R106451 RCAF. Killed in action 22 June 1943 when 408 Squadron Halifax bomber went missing during night operations to Krefeld, Germany. Buried in the Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Germany. Col. Grave 25, F8-9. |
| Lewis, James, R. | Bedminster, UK | 1887 | 1964 | Harvard | E | 5 | Lewis, S. Richard | Sergeant 700585 RCA. 101 Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps; Canadian Army Medical Corps (WWII). WWII BCATP 3 EFTS, Calgary, AB. |
| Lewis, Lillian, N. | Birtle, MB | 1925 | 2003 | Harvard | E | 5 | Lewis, S. Richard | Corporal (nee L. N. Howard) W31675 RCAF (WD). Enlisted December 1943 Winnipeg. Served BCATP: 2 Composite Training School; 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; 2 Training Command Headquarters, Telephone Receptionist Center, 2 Air Command, AFHQ, MB. |
| Lewis, Richard, J.H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1942 | Crane | M | 2 | Aldrich, A.W. | Flight Sergeant (WO/AG) R56879 RCAF. Overseas: 77 Squadron RAF, killed at age 23 on 14 March 1942 in Whitley bomber crash at Leeming and buried there at St. John The Baptist Church yard. Lewis Point in Manitoba named for him. |
| Lewis, S. Richard | Victoria, BC | 1926 | | Harvard | E | 5 | Lewis, S. Richard | Sergeant (Air Gunner) 293012 RCAF. BCATP and England. Postwar, Warrant Officer 25611 Supply Technician in Canada and Germany. |
| Lightly, R.W. Bob | Swan Lake, MB | 1909 | 1985 | Anson | P | 5 | Mrs. Lightly | RCAF #95376. Rank Flight Lieutenant. |
| Lindsay, Raymond, A. | Portland, NZ | | 1997 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Clarke, Charles, F. | Flight Lieutenant (Navigator B) NZ392047 RNZAF. With 635 Squadron and 83 Squadron. Decorations: British Empire Medal. |
| Linton, D.J. | Foxton, NZ | 1923 | 1996 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ73 | |
| Lip-Guey, William, H. | Wellington, NZ | 1922 | 1942 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ74 | |
| Lis, George J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2008 | Crane | K | 5 | Mildred P. Lis | |
| Little, Richard H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2002 | Harvard | A | 5 | Richard H. Little | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J16886 RCAF. Flew Spitfires, England, North Africa, Malta, Sicily and Italy. |
| Littlemore, Peter, E. | Salford, UK | 1924 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | Ripley, Yvette | Trained as pilot at 33 EFTS, Caron, near Moosejaw, 39 SFTS Swift Current, SK; then a navigators course at 1 GRS Summerside. Pilot in Coastal Command, 224 Squadron RAF. |
| Liznick, George | Montreal, PQ | 1918 | 2001 | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) Service No. J41552, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft. 6 Bomber command. |
| Lloyd, Victor T. | London, England, UK | 1921 | 2006 | Harvard | A | 5 | Michael & Carol Lloyd | Flight Lieutenant 151223 RCAF. Served many postings in England and returned to Canada as instructor at BCATP centers in: Moncton, NB; , Bowden, AB; Battleford, SK; Vulcan, AB; Carberry, Petrel Junction, MB; Greenwood, Halifax, NS. More posting in England, ending at Special Duties Squadron 1944-1945. Awards: Battle of Britain Medal, Victory Medal. |
| Lobb, Leonard, F. | Wellington, NZ | 1923 | 1992 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 125 | |
| Logan, Alex E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2008 | Harvard | A | 1 | Alex Logan | AC2 to Sergeant R71187 RCAF. Stations: Toronto Manning Pool, Trenton Air Armament School, ON; 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB; Overseas to 408 Squadron Balderton, Leeming; 407 Squadron Docking, Skitten, Clivenor; 424 Squadron Skipton; Blida, North Africa; 422 Squadron Castle Archdale, North Ireland; Pembroke Dock, South Wales; Bassingbom; Canada. |
| Lohr, William, F. | Warren, MB | 1922 | 2007 | Crane | M | 2 | Lohr, William, F. | Flying Officer J36479 RCAF. Served: Dunsfold, England and Melsbroek, Belgium. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, Operational Badge. |
| Long, Augustus G. | Kelliher, SK | 1919 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Deborah Long | Flight Lieutenant, Navigator, Ferry Command. |
| Longbottom, George E. I. | Toronto, ON. | 1865 | 1939 | Harvard | E | 5 | George Longbottom III | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Longbottom, George M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2009 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | George Longbottom | Warrant Officer 2 (Tail Gunner) R269971 RCAF. 422 Squadron, UK, in WWII. Royal Winnipeg Rifles 1962-1965. Air Force Reserve Officer, Captain 1967-1981. |
| Longbottom, George, M. III | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2009 | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom III, Geo, M. | Warrant Officer 2 (Tail Gunner) R269971 RCAF. 422 Squadron, UK, in WWII. Royal Winnipeg Rifles 1962-1965. Air Force Reserve Officer, Captain 1967-1981. |
| Longbottom, George, W. II | Somerset, MB | 1896 | 1962 | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom III, Geo, M. | 1915 - with 79th Cameron Highlanders, France - Canadian Expeditionary Force (Royal Canadian Regiment) B Company; 1940-1942 Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. |
| Longbottom, Gordon, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1948 | 2004 | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom, Susan | Royal Canadian Navy SIN. Served: one tour NATO (Germany); three UN tours--Egypt, Golan Heights, Cyprus; 21 years services as a medic. |
| Longbottom, James, H., | Toronto, ON | 1866 | 1942 | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom III, Geo, M. | WWII veteran, served with B Company, Royal Canadian Rifles, then B Company Royal Canadian Regiment in France. |
| Longbottom, John, T. | Somerset, MB | 1874 | 1942 | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom, Mary, E. | Private 874881. Served with 184th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, WWI, in France and Belgium. |
| Longbottom, Susan A. | St. Annes, UK | 1951 | | Harvard | E | 5 | Longbottom, Susan | Private Q1008124 British Army. Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, served in England and Germany. |
| Longbottom, Winnifred | Leeds, UK | 1925 | 1992 | Harvard | E | 5 | George Longbottom | ACW 1, 2138650 WAAF. Litchfield, St. Athens, Stranraer, Snaith, UK WWII served in WAAF of the Royal Air Force in various parts of UK as assistant cook. |
| Longbottom, Winnifred | Leeds, Yorkshire, UK | 1925 | 1992 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Longbottom III, Geo, M. | ACW 1, 2138650 WAAF. Litchfield, St. Athens, Stranraer, Snaith, UK WWII served in WAAF of the Royal Air Force in various parts of UK as assistant cook. |
| Look, E. Herbert | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | E.R. Baldwin | Flight Lieutenant J14131 RCAF. On Wellington Bombers serving in Britain and North Africa. Awards: Italy Star, CVSM, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal. |
| Lough, William T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1996 | Crane | L | 2 | Bernice D. Lough | Flight Lieutenant, past president of Wartime Pilots and Observers Association. |
| Loughnane, Leslie | Oldcastle, Ireland | 1924 | 1963 | Crane | M | 2 | Loughnane, CB | Flying Officer RCAF and RCAF Reserve. Piloted for A/M Breadner when setting up RCAF Association wings. |
| Lovatt, J.Denis | Vancouver, BC | 1921 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Lovatt, Lyn | |
| Lovelace, Floyd, E. | Souris, MB | 1918 | 2007 | Anson | P | 3 | | Manning Depot, Brandon, MB January 1941; 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; 3 B&G, McDonald, MB. Overseas: England; Kasfareet, Helwan, Egypt; OTU Nakuru Kenya; Cario, Egypt as radio operator/mid-upper gunner 14 Squadron RAF on B-26 Marauder; tour of ops. in North Africa. Witness Luftwaffe glide-bomb destroy Italian battleship Roma. After tour posted to MED, ME Communication Squadron on personal B-25 of Sir John Slessor. Return to Winnipeg 25 December 1944. |
| Lovelace, Kathleen, F. | Justice, MB | 1922 | 2012 | Anson | P | 3 | | W309668 RCAF (WD). Enlist 27 January 1943; on 10 February 1943 to Rockcliffe; Trenton, ON; 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB; joined the only all-women's drum and trumpet band in Canada; No. 2 Construction and Maintenance Unit, Winnipeg. Discharged in 1945. |
| Low, Donald, B. | Foxwarren, MB, | 1926 | 2016 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Low, Elaine | AC1 R291960 RCAF. |
| Low, Leslie, R. | Foxwarren, MB, | 1919 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Low, Phyllis | Sergeant R1001191 RCAF. |
| Low, Victor, T. | Foxwarren, MB, | 1916 | 1946 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Low, Dorothy M. | Leading Aircraftman R162309 RCAF. |
| Lowen, Ben, H. | Acme, AB | 1919 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Lowen, Ben, H. | Flight Lieutenant J24655 RCAF. |
| Lucas, James B. | Victoria, BC | 1927 | 2022 | Harvard | D | 4 | M.Gen, J.S. Lucas | Lt. Colonel James Bertram Lucas. Served from 1952-1980 in RCAF and Canadian Forces. Postings: Ottawa, ON; 3 Wing, Zweibrücken, Germany; Rockcliffe, ON; Winnipeg, MB; Chilliwack, BC; Ottawa, ON. |
| Lussier, Gerard, | Longueuil, PQ | 1923 | 1944 | Anson | P | 5 | Desjardins, Margaret | |
| Lye, Campbell, E. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 1984 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ75 | |
| Lynch, James, F. | Halifax, NS | 1929 | | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Lynch, Evelyne | Enlisted Canadian Army, Halifax, NS, 10 October 1947; Korea 25 March 1951 to 15 April 1952; 1st BNattlion The Royal Canadian Regiment; Para Rigger 10 July 1955; SS Tech on Integration to CAF. Discharged Winnipeg 03 January 1985 as Warrant Officer. Awards: Korea (UN), UN Medal, QEII Jubilee Medal 1977, CVSM for Korea, CD & Clasp, Para Badge. |
| Macauley, Kenneth M. | Glasgow, Scotland | 1922 | 2006 | Crane | L | 2 | Kenneth Macauley | Flight Lieutenant 188917. RAF Bomber Command. |
| MacAuley, Nelson V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1951 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Hendrickson, Dennis | |
| MacDonald, Alvin, S. | Charlottetown, PEI | 1937 | 1987 | Crane | K | 1 | MacDonald, Julia | Master Corporal. 32 years service. Trade: Air Defense Technician (FCOP-fighter control operator). |
| MacDonald, David R. | Fort Francis, ON. | 1921 | 1974 | Crane | O | 5 | Kathleen MacDonald | Flight Sergeant RCAF, from Fort Francis, ON. |
| MacDonald, Donald | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1989 | Crane | N | 3 | Zoorkan, Ellis, MacTavish Families | Born in Winnipeg, MB. Enlisted in RAF April 1939 serial 42243. Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 21 Squadron RAF, he was shot down on 11 June 1940 in a Blenheim, six kilometers SSW from Dieppe, France. POW until end of war. Active in distracting activities while tunnels being built, Stalag Luft III. Transferred to RCAF? Past President of POW Manitoba Association for several years. Died August 1989. |
| Macdonald, Joseph, A. | Antigonish, NS | 1924 | 1991 | Harvard | D | 1 | Mac Don Industries | |
| MacDonald, W.H. | Brigden, ON | 1921 | 1993 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Logan, Alex | |
| Mace, John | Dartford, Kent, UK | 1923 | 2005 | Anson | P | 4 | John Mace | Flight Lieutenant 154932 RCAF. Overseas: A Bomb Aimer on Lancasters, 207 Squadron RAF (Spilsby) 5 Group, Bomber Command. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| MacGarva, Ronald | Balmoral, MB | 1922 | 2009 | Anson | R | 4 | Ronald A. Hay | |
| MacGranachan, Robert | Foxwarren, MB | 1919 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | R.W. MacGranachan | Flight Sergeant (Observer) R106191. On active duty, Sydney, NS. Hudson aircraft of 119 Squadron crashed and blew up just after take off, southwest of Sydney aerodrome, 25 December 1942. |
| MacKenize, Gerald, A. | Eyebrow, SK | 1916 | 2006 | Anson | T | 4 | Titheridge, E. | |
| Mackenzie, Ian A | Portage La Prairie, MB | 1923 | 2014 | Harvard | A | 3 | Ian MacKenzie | |
| MacKenzie, Johnny | Fort William, ON | 1925 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | 2 Tactical Air Force, Medium Bomb.Assoc. | Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) with 97 Squadron RAF, 2nd Tactical Air Force. Completed a tour of 50 sorties in European Theatre of Operations from 30 May to 4 October 1944 on B-25 (Mitchell) aircraft based in Dunsfold, Surrey, and in Brussels Melsbroek, Belgium. Was Secretary-Treasurer of Canadian Wing, 2 TAF Medium Bombers Association. |
| MacKinnon, Archibald P. | Auckland, NZ | 1914 | 1973 | Harvard | B | 5 | Violet M. MacKinnon | Flight Sergeant (Wireless Operator) RNZAF. Graduated No. 3 Wireless School Feb 1942 (Fit 25C) Winnipeg, MB. |
| MacLean, J. Orville | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1942 | Harvard | E | 1 | MacLean sisters | Flight Sergeant R106786 RCAF. Trained: 7 AOS, Portage la Prairie; 3 Bombing and Gunnery School, MacDonald; 1 Advanced Navigation School, Rivers, MB. Overseas: RAF Ferry Command; 5 Coastal Operational Training Unit, Prestwich, Scotland. |
| MacPhail, Donald | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1991 | Harvard | C | 2 | MacPhail, Olive | Flight Sergeant R215601 RCAF. Served in Canada and England. |
| Macpherson, Donald J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1942 | Crane | L | 5 | Mrs Thora Smith | Flying Officer J10329 RCAF. |
| Macpherson, Norman | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1942 | Crane | L | 5 | Mrs Thora Smith | Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R71487 RCAF. |
| MacSporran, Duncan W. | Toronto, ON | 1917 | 1987 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Donald H. McSporran | Flying Officer J685010 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, CVSM War Medal 1939-45, Burma Star. |
| MacWilliam, Michael, G. | Montreal, PQ | 1933 | | Anson | P | 2 | MacWilliam, Michael | Sergeant RCAF. Awards: India/Pakistan/NATO, Service Medal & Bar. |
| MacWilliam, Walter A. | Macgregor, MB. | 1920 | 1944 | Harvard | D | 3 | Mrs Joyce Clark | 921159/R250773 Pilot Officer (AG.) From McGregor, MB. Killed in action, 6 October 1944, age 24 with 7 Squadron (Per Diem Per Noctum) Pathfinder Force in Lancaster aircraft PB241 missing on trip to Germany; buried at Reichswald War Cemetery, Kleve, Germany. |
| Madson, John E | Edmonton AB | 1915 | 1942 | Anson | T | 3 | Audry Madson | Pilot Officer J8950, RCAF. |
| Maguire, Edward M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2005 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | In 1942, Edward, completed his RCAF navigator training at Rivers, MB. Observer insignia was awarded and much service in training command followed. |
| Maher, Arthur, W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Maher, Arthur, W. | Arthur William Maher, Leading Aircraftman R291723 RCAF. Trade: photographer; duties 1943-45, training aircrew at B&G Schools using cameras to record simulated attacks. |
| Maher, George, T.F. | Montreal, PQ | 1915 | 1983 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Maher, Arthur | George Thomas Francis Maher, Enlisted RCAF in Winnipeg 1939, as electrician. Served in Newfoundland and East Coast Defence; also on operational training (OTU's) until overseas as engineering officer. Rank - Flying Officer. 18 Dec 1915-14 Feb 1983 |
| Maier, George F. | Regina, SK | 1922 | 2005 | Harvard | E | 5 | Kathleen Maier | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J22727 RCAF. Pilot in Coastal Command UK. |
| Malcolmson, D. Meryl | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2008 | Crane | K | 2 | Fowler, Judy | Employed by inspection board of the United Kingdom and Canada as a chemist. Worked at the defense industry explosive plant in Nobel, ON, 1942-1944. |
| Malcolmson, Herb | Carman, MB | 1918 | 2011 | Crane | K | 2 | Fowler, Judy | Flight Lieutenant J13976 RCAF. European Theater. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defense Medal, CVSV, 1939-45 War Medal. |
| Malcomson, Orv | Kemptville, ON | 1941 | | Harvard | D | 2 | Malcomson, Orv | Major, enlisted 31 October 1958 and retired 11 November 1987. Decorations: CD1. Award: Queens Jubilee Medal. |
| Malthus, Leonard G. | New Zealand | 1914 | 1996 | Crane | N | 1 | | New Zealand, Flight Lieutenant NZ41346. Trained in Canada. Posted to 229 Squadron RAF and others. |
| Manitoba Branch | A/G Wing, MB | | | Harvard | A | 2 | Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C. | |
| Manitoba Ex RCAF WD | All Across Canada | | | Crane | K | 5 | Anderson, Norine | Some of our members were originally WAAF and came from Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand. There were a few American women who came up to Canada and joined the RCAF (WD), but I don't know of any in our club. |
| Manitoba EX-R.C.A.F. Women's Division | | 1941 | 1945 | Crane | K | 5 | MB EX-RCAF Women's Division | |
| Mansfield, Douglas | Sydney, Australia | 1922 | 2006 | Harvard | E | 1 | Win Dutton | Sergeant (Wireless Operator) AUS 440635 |
| Manson, Michal | Lwuf, Poland | 1913 | 2001 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | M. Manson | Decorations: DFC, DFM. Awards: VM and KV. |
| Manson, Russell H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2017 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | R.H. Manson | Group Captain Russ Manson. Served RCAF/CAF 1940-45; pilot training at Portage La Prairie and Carberry, MB; tour of Bomber Command, 408 Squadron (Hampdens) 1941-42; exchange pilot with USAF 1951-53. Commander Air Transport Squadron; UNEF 1959-60; National Defense College 1965-66; Military Attache, Rome, Italy 1966-69. Decorations: AFC, CD. Award: Honorary French Air Force Wings. |
| Mants, James F. | Battleford, SK | 1920 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Jas. F. Mants | Flight Lieutenant J21956 RCAF. Flying Instructor (TE) Mosquito OTU Debert, NS. Overseas 1945. |
| March, Alfred J | Dauphin MB | 1915 | 1942 | Anson | T | 4 | Friends | Flying Officer C8109 RCAF. While with a Ferry Training Unit, Deffort, UK, was killed 16 August 1942 when an Anson suffered structural failure and crashed. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| Marcotte, William | Bainsville, ON | 1922 | 1980 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Marcotte, Bill | Sergeant R203376 . Fire Chief. RCAF 1941-1972; RCAF Stations Trenton, ON; St. Hubert, Lachine, PQ; Rockcliffe, ON; Moncton, NB; Resolute, NWT. |
| Marsh, Barney, C. | Portsmouth, UK | 1922 | 1997 | Crane | K | 2 | Emarsh, Joan, E. | |
| Marsh, Frank, Snooker | Glenboro, MB | 1925 | 1987 | Crane | M | 2 | Marsh, Loana | Sergeant RCAF/CAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM, 1939-45 War Medal, Canadian Forces with Clasp 1956-1977. |
| Marsh, Harold | Leeds, UK | 1918 | 1991 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Herbert J. Mercer | Served: 33 SFTS, Carberry, MB, and RAF, Jui, West Africa. |
| Marson, Lewis, W. | Auckland, NZ | 1919 | 2021 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ76 | |
| Masters, William, S. | Waiuku, NZ | 1922 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | NZ 159 | |
| Matheson, John, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1994 | Harvard | D | 2 | Matheson, Mary, E. | Service No. 3797, Warrant Officer during WW2. Retired MWO 1970. Duty: Ottawa, Dartmouth, Winnipeg, Centralia, Camp Boreen, St. Jean, Aylmer, 2 (F) Wing, Grotenquin, France; Chatham, NB; Winnipeg, MB. |
| Mathewson, Francis A.L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1905 | 1994 | Crane | N | 4 | Members of MFVS | Enlisted in Canadian Army Medical Service 24 June 1940; Transferred to RCAF 16 November 1940; Discharged 20 December 1945, Group Captain (MD), Deputy Director Medical Service, Air Force Headquarters. Award: CVSM & Clasp. Dr. Mathewson invited RCAF aircrew from WWII, commercial air transport pilots and MOT-licensed pilots to participate in a long-term investigation of cardiovascular disease. The cohort of 3,983 men was sealed on 1 July 1948. |
| Matthews, Arthur | Lidgate, UK | 1886 | 1981 | Crane | K | 1 | Matthews, Arthur | Private Service 424192, 45th Battalion, Canadian Army (Canadian Expeditionary Force) 1915-1919 in France, wounded at Vimy Ridge. Awards: Canadian Expeditionary Force Pin, 1st Canadian Division Button, Victory Medal, British War Medal, 1914-15 Star. |
| Matuszewski, Geo | Windsor, ON | 1925 | 1945 | Harvard | A | 2 | H Matuszewski | Pilot Officer (WAG) J954402 RCAF. Posted to 419 "Moose" Squadron, Middleton St. George. Killed in action, age 19 on 31 March 1945 when his Lancaster aircraft was shot down by an Me-262 during a daylight raid on Hamburg, Germany. He has no known grave. |
| Mavor, Grant J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1941 | Anson | R | 4 | Mrs. Grace Murray | Sergeant (Observer) RCAF. Enlisted on 17 April 1940. Trained as an Observer in the first class at Malton, ON; Graduated 17 August 1940 and went overseas. Posted to 9 Squadron RAF when his Wellington bomber went missing during operations on 18 April 1941. |
| Mawby, James, T | Cypress River, MB | 1916 | 1962 | Crane | K | 1 | Mawby, Gordon, J. | Corporal R134940 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 12 November 1941, Hon. discharged 11 September 1945, Moncton, NB. Stationed near London, England with 426 (Thunderbird) Squadron). Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, Bronze Oak Leaf. Name published 14 June 1945, London Gazette, mention in a dispatch for distinguished service, |
| Maxwell, Wesley T. | Grandview MB Can | 1921 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Irene Maxwell | R121655 RCAF. Engine mechanic, 5 SFTS, Brandford, ON; then 422 Squadron RCAF. |
| Mayall, Jack, R. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 2006 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ77 | WO Jack Robert Mayall 404081, 2 Wireless Scheel Calgary, graduated 23 Jun 1941, 5 B&G School Dafoe, 75 Sqn. Died 11 June 2006 |
| Maynard, Garnet E. | Dauphin MB | 1923 | 2017 | Crane | N | 4 | Garnet Maynard | Sergeant (Pilot) R210316 RCADF. Brandon Manning Depot, MB; Regina, SK; Virden, MB; Coal Harbour, B C; 12 SFTS Brandon, MB. |
| Mayo, Edward A. | Regina, SK | 1923 | 2007 | Crane | L | 2 | Kellie Mayo | Corporal R140594 RCAF. Enlisted 11 Nov 1941 and released 26 April 1946. |
| McArter, Morley, J | Hartney, MB | 1924 | 2012 | Crane | O | 3 | McArter, Jean | Enlisted in 1942. R172984 RCAF. Took WETP in Winnipeg as aero engine. Basic 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; TTS St. Thomas, ON; 12 SFTS, Brandon, MB; Stn Moncton with 162 Squadron; Yarmouth with Tiger Force. Release August 1945. Re-enlisted in Winnipeg 1947, 26803. Stn. Rivers, 416 Squadron formed on paper only. Transferred to 112 Squadron; re-muster to safety systems, RCAF Stn. Camp Borden; Stn. Rockcliffe, 408, 413, 412 Squadrons; Stn. Uplands 416 Squadron; Stn. North Bay; 3 OTU, 3052 TTU, Winnipeg, MB; TCHQ Stn. Chatham, NB; Retired 1976 as MSO; Awards: CD, CVSM, Long Service. |
| McBride, John, Lawson | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 1945 | Crane | O | 5 | McMillian, Earl, C. | Awards: 1939-45 Star & Clasp, Burma Star, Navigators Wing. |
| McCabe, Paul J. | Truro, NS. | 1953 | | Crane | L | 4 | Sandra & Geoff McCabe | Colonel, A4 Maintenance. |
| McCaffrey, John Harold A. | Melville, SK | 1921 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | W.A. McCaffrey | Pilot Officer (P) RCAF, DFC. Missing in action on 29 July 1944 when his 408 Squadron Lancaster bomber failed to return from night operation to Hamburg, Germany. |
| McCallum, Harvey, G. | Dugald, MB | 1913 | 1940 | Anson | P | 3 | Donald, Warren, L. | |
| McCallum, John | Harthill, Scotland | 1911 | 1944 | Crane | O | 5 | Storey, Doreen, M. | Enlisted in RCAF on 20 December 1940 at Calgary, AB; 12 May 1942 Disembarked - UK. Warrant Officer (Air Gunner) completed 23 sorties of 2nd tour. On 11 November 1944 he was killed in action when 37 Squadron RAF Wellington bomber crashed into a hillside during night-supply operations near Trieste, Italy. |
| McCharles, E.Joy | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2012 | Crane | N | 2 | E. Joy McCharles | Maiden name was Erica Joy Thomson. Worked for 5 AOS from 1941 until 1944. Sustained back injury and transferred to Canada Car (Winston Hall) and worked in the radio department until the war ended. |
| McCharles, RodgerW. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1989 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | E. Joy McCharles | Leading Aircraftman R152823 RCAF. Rod served in Canada, England and Africa as ground crew member. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| McClelland, J.O.Guy | Beachburg, ON | 1924 | 2007 | Crane | M | 5 | Wall, Karen and Carl | Sergeant R283127 RCAF. Air Gunner - Bolingbroke Bomber. Served October 1943 to September 1945. Stations: Hamilton, Jarvis, Ottawa, Centralia in Ontario; Halifax, NS; Mt. Pleasant, PEI; Moncton NB; Paulson, MB. England: Bournemouth and Torquay and Locking Super-Mare, Wales. |
| McClintock, Archie | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1942 | Anson | T | 5 | Faris, Dorothy, M. | Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R80175 RCAF. Killed in action on 15 April 1942, with 408 Squadron RCAF, when his Hampden aircraft was shot down over Dortmund Germany. He is buried in Reichwald Forest Cemetery, Kleve, Germany. |
| McClure, James | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1996 | Anson | Q | 2 | Grey, Jayme | Flying Officer (Navigator Bombardier) J22190 (Airman No. R123762), Station Cumberland, England. A 101 Squadron RAF Lancaster on ops to Berlin was shot down on 2 January 1944 and crashed near Michendorf. He became POW #3317 in Stalag Luft. |
| McClusky, George | Cannington, ON | 1919 | 1941 | Harvard | D | 5 | 402 Sqn Association | Sergeant (Pilot) 402 Squadron R71726; Killed in crash of Magister aircraft 18 October 1941; May be first 402 casualty of WWII (He destroyed an Me109) buried: Sutton Road Cemetery, Southend-on-Sea, UK. |
| McCombe, James, R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2020 | Crane | N | 5 | McCombe, Lesley | Flight Sergeant R269524 RCAF. 1943-45 flew with 433 and 405 Pathfinder Squadron, Bomber Command. |
| McCormick, George | Winnipeg, MB | 1928 | 2012 | Harvard | B | 3 | George McCormick | Air Force Association of Canada, "Pathfinder" Wing 500, MCC33065, born in Winnipeg |
| McCormick, Robert H | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2009 | Harvard | B | 3 | Robert H McCormick | Flying Officer C87534 RCAF. Served in Canada and UK 1942-45. |
| McDermid, Gordon, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1934 | 1994 | Crane | K | 1 | McDermid, G | Decorations: CD. Award: SVC from 26 Sept 1956 to 9 June 1977. |
| McDermid, Mitchell, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1956 | | Crane | K | 1 | McDermid, Nora | Master Corporal. Canadian awards: Cyprus - Haiti. |
| McDonald, D.Kevin | Levin, NZ | 1921 | 2005 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 153 | |
| McDonald, George, . | Thames, NZ | 1916 | 1981 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 130 | |
| McDonald, Richard F. | Forth William, ON | 1922 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Richard F. McDonald | Warrant Officer 2, R186901 RCAF. Served: Brandon Manning Depot, MB; 7 ITS, Saskatoon, SK; 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; 8 AOS Ancienne Lorette, 3 AMTS, Three Rivers PQ; 8 OTU Greenwood, NS; Bournemouth, England; 13 OTU Harwell as Navigator/Wireless Operator; with 21 Squadron, 140 Wing RAF, 2nd TAF on Mosquito aircraft from bases at Rosieres-en Sentere, France and Brussels, Belgium. Discharge: 35 Release Center, Winnipeg, MB. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, France & Germany Star, 1939-45 War Medal |
| McDonald, Russell W. C. | Melville, SK | 1920 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Ruth Young, Allan & Leslie McDonald | Pilot Officer J7680. Pilot instructor at Service School in Canada; Gold Medalist at EFTS and class senior. |
| McFadyen, James H. | Rosedale, MB | 1918 | 1985 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Ethel McFadyen | Rifleman H-10826 Canadian Army. Enlisted 28 July 1943. Served: Canada, Britain and Northwest Europe; Discharged 19 February 1946, Winnipeg, MB. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp (CVSM), War Medal 1939-45. |
| McFarland, Robert, L. | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 1942 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ78 | |
| McFarlane, John G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2009 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Completed training successfully in the BCATP as navigator. John was on his way to the Europe war theatre when the war ended. |
| McFeetors, A.S. | Sudbury, ON | | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | R.L. McFeetors | Pilot Officer J88901(Wireless Operator/AG) RCAF with 428 Squadron, Middleton-St.George. Age 30, his Lancaster bomber was lost over Duisberg, Germany, morning of 14 October 1944. |
| McGaughran, James, E. | Huntly, NZ | 1917 | 1999 | Crane | M | 5 | McGaughran, Alice | Warrant Officer RNZAF 427410. Served in England. |
| McGavock, John, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1943 | Harvard | C | 1 | Lyons, Mary, R. | Flying Officer (Pilot) John J. McGavock, J17117 RCAF. Stationed in Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Portage La Prairie, Dauphin, MB; To UK with 426 Squadron, 1679 Heavy Conversion Flight, Dishforth, England. Deoration: DFC 1943. Killed in action on 21 December 1943 at Topcliffe. Buried in Stonefall Cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. McGavock Lake, MB, Latitude 56' 32', Longitude 101' 24' is named in his memory. |
| McGee, Thomas D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1985 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Jean Pachkowski | Warrant Officer, Class 1 (Pilot) RCAF. Awards: King George VI Medal, CVSM 1939-45. |
| McGurran, John Wilfred | Oakbank, MB | 1916 | 1991 | Harvard | C | 4 | Beatrice M. McGurran | Sergeant R75491 RCAF. Place of duty: Dauphin, Souris and Winnipeg, Manitoba. |
| McHardy, Donald B | Fergus, ON | 1916 | 2008 | Harvard | B | 4 | Donald B McHardy | Sergeant R89013 RCAF. Served: February 1941 - October 1946 at 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB. Postwar: October 1946-June 1967, Flight Sergeant 22275 RCAF; 10 Repair Depot, 11 SD, 10 TSU; 403 Squadron Calgary, RCAF Station, Cold Lake, AB; RCAF Station Winnipeg, MB. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, long service with bar. |
| McIntosh, David B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1972 | Anson | P | 4 | Delores McIntosh | Gunner, Royal Canadian Artillery H35355, sent to England 1940. Was trained on the Isle of Wight as a commando. He returned to Aldershot and was sent to Dieppe. Was taken prisoner for three years, Stalag 8B, Germany. |
| McIntyre, A. Russell | Virden, MB. | 1923 | 1943 | Crane | N | 1 | K. McMillan | |
| McKay, Gilbert, J | Wellington, NZ | 1909 | 1963 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ79 | |
| McKay, Gordon G. | Kamloops, BC | 1930 | 1995 | Harvard | A | 1 | Evelyn McKay | Home Town: Dawson City, Yukon. Base Chief Warrant Officer 1977-79 (Winnipeg), Service Number 412214. Decorations: CD with Clasp. Award: UN, NATO. |
| McKay, Hugh S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2009 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Hugh McKay | Corporal (W/Op Air) R191457 RCAF. Served 1 CNS, Rivers and 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB. |
| McKenzie, Don, W. | Auckland, NZ | 1932 | 1999 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ80 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| McKenzie, Harry W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2000 | Anson | S | 2 | Marjorie McKenzie | Flying Officer J37189 RCAF. Bomber Command. |
| McKeown, Jen | Fort William, ON | 1924 | 2017 | Harvard | D | 2 | McKeown, Joan/Jen | LAW, Tena Jen (McKeown), RCAF (WD) |
| McKeown, Thomas | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1988 | Harvard | D | 3 | McKeown, Jen | |
| McKillop, George J. | Fergus Manor, NB | 1921 | 2008 | Harvard | E | 2 | G. McKillop | Sergeant R59735 RCAF. Trained in Canada. Overseas with 410 Squadron in England, France, Holland. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| McLaren, Jack, P. | Mandurah West, Australia | 1920 | | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | Navigator completed training at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB. Served overseas before RAAF was in North Africa and rescued a soldier out of danger. Member of the Goldfish Club. |
| McLean, Douglas, J. | Portland, NZ | 1922 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Clarke, Charles, F. | NZ414654, Flight Sergeant (Pilot) NZ414654. In July 1940 applied for aircrew training, entered camp August 1941 and started flight training September 1941. To Canada and 6 SFTS, Dunnville, ON, and awarded wings in June 1942; Pilot Instructor 9 B&G Mont. Joli, PQ, and flew Fairey Battles on drogues exercises. On 27 July 1943 while flying a Fairy Battle towing a target the aircraft crashed near Mont Joli, killing both crew. Awards: Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45, NZ War Medal |
| Mcleod, Alan A. VC | Stonewall, MB | 1899 | 1918 | Harvard | A | 3 | Anthony Valentine | |
| McLeod, Alex | Featherston, NZ | | 2016 | Crane | M | 5 | None | From Featherston, New Zealand. No. 413767 Flying Officer. No. 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB. |
| McLeod, Graham, A. | St. James, MB | 1920 | 1941 | Anson | P | 3 | Gray, Geri | Sergeant (Air Gunner) R56648 RCAF. Trained at Brandon, MB, Overseas: England with 405 "City of Vancouver" Squadron. Killed in action on night of 8 November 1941 when Wellington bomber went missing over Berlin. Buried in Solltau, Germany. |
| McLeod, J. Graham | Mather, MB | 1929 | 1985 | Anson | Q | 1 | McLeod, Marjorie | Sergeant RCAF. Awards: Canadian Decorations with Clasp, Centennial Medal, Queens Silver Jubilee Medal, Special Services Medal. |
| McLeod, Joan | Morecambe England | 1923 | 2013 | Anson | S | 3 | Joan McLeod | LACW 2100695 RCAF (WD) (nee Lamb, Clark, then McLeod) |
| McLeod, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1945 | Harvard | D | 4 | Graham, Mary | Flying Officer J44992. His plane went down on 27 May 1945 in Burma 400 yards off the shore of Moulmein on his second operation. |
| McLure, Beryl L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1996 | Crane | K | 4 | Doreen Gowler | Wife of Gordon F. S. McLure (Corporal 37941) |
| McLure, Gordon F.S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1998 | Crane | K | 4 | Doreen Gowler | Corporal 3794 RCAF. Served: England, Winnipeg, Portage La Prairie, MB; 2 (F) Wing, France; 4 (F) Wing, Germany. |
| McMann, Victor, E. | Reaboro, ON | 1920 | 1998 | Crane | K | 1 | McMann, Thelma, M | Squadron Leader J13598 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, CVSM, France & Germany Aircrew Star, Canadian Forces Normandy Medal, European Medal and Clasp. |
| McMath, James, J. | Winton, NZ | 1921 | 2000 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ81 | |
| McMillan, Allan H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | A. H. McMillan | Flying Officer (Navigator) J50292 RCAF. Served in Canada 25 August 1943 to 28 August 1945. |
| McMillan, Arthur J. | Dryden, ON | 1920 | 2000 | Crane | K | 2 | McMillan, K | Corporal 992993. South Saskatchewan Regiment. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star. |
| McMillan, Earl, C. | Gilbert Plains, MB | 1923 | 2016 | Crane | N | 5 | McMillan, Dan | Awards: CVSM and Clasp, 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Pilots Flying Badge. |
| McMillan, George H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1994 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | A. H. McMillan | Pilot, RCAF |
| McMillan, Kathleen | Dryden, ON | 1923 | 2003 | Crane | K | 2 | McMillan, K | (nee Sanderson) Corporal W313501 RCAF (WD). Served in Canada and England. Decoration: CVSM. |
| McMillan, Norman H.M. | Toronto, ON. | 1921 | 1996 | Anson | P | 4 | L. Bunny McMillan | 1942-1945 (Pilot) RCAF 28094; 1949-1958 (Pilot) RCAF; 1959-1967 (Pilot) Auxiliary RCAF. |
| McMillan, Gordon L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1980 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | A. H. McMillan | |
| McMillan, Lawrence | Miami, MB | 1921 | 1945 | Anson | P | 5 | McMillan, W.M. | Flight Lieutenant J10231, DFC. Killed day after war ended in unarmed PR Spitfire, shot down by German ships. |
| McMillan, Stanely, R. | Edmonton, ON | 1904 | 1991 | Crane | K | 2 | McMillan, A.J. | Wing Commander C581 RCAF. Enlisted 1927 as Pilot Officer. Ferried six-man McAlpine party north of Arctic Circle. 1931 Commercial Airways; Canadian Airways Ltd.; W/C in WWII teaching navigation. Member of Canada's Aviation Hall of Fame in 1973. |
| McNabb, H. Douglas | St. James, MB | 1920 | 2010 | Harvard | E | 4 | McNabb, H. Douglas | Flight Lieutenant R101574 RCAF. United Kingdom with 406 Squadron RCAF. |
| McNaughton, D. James | Gunton, MB | 1922 | 2016 | Crane | K | 2 | McNaughton, J. | Warrant Officer (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. Stationed at: Stanley, NS; Dafee, SK; Winnipeg MB. Overseas: 106 Lancaster Squadron, 5 Group, UK; shot down 4 July 1944, spent two months with French underground before return to England. |
| McNeil, Edmond H. | Estevan, SK | 1916 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Christine Jean McNeil | Corporal R258981 RCAF. In UK served at Warrington and Torquay. Awards: CVSM & bar, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45. |
| McNeil, Gordon, A. | Boissevain, MB | 1921 | 1998 | Crane | M | 3 | Grant, Linda (McNeil) | Flying Officer, Can J47906 RCAF. Duty in Canada & England. Award: CVSM & Clasp. |
| McNeill, James, A. | Lethbridge, AB | 1923 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Hamelin, Ian, A. | Lt. Colonel James A. (Jim) McNeill (Pilot) R17894. Served in RCAF/CAF June 1941 to July 1973. Wartime flying overseas included service with RAF Ferry Command and RAF Transport Squadron. In peacetime, he served as a Flying Instructor and Standards Officer. International posting post-war included flying with RAF in England, with NORAD Air Defence Command in the USA. On retirement, Lt. Col. McNeill was the CO at CFS Senneterre. Flying logged: 6332 hours. Decoration: CD1. Awards: 1939-45 CVSM, 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Service Star, France and Germany Star, 1939-45 War Medal, and the Italy Star. |
| McNorgan, Ted, E.D. | Digby, NS | 1925 | 1973 | Harvard | D | 4 | McNorgan, Patrick | Leading Aircraftman R133491 RCAF. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| McPhaden, John H. | Oak River, MB. | 1918 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Patricia McPhaden | Flight Lieutenant J9693 RCAF. Canada and Overseas. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 Decoration: Mentioned in Despatches. |
| McPherson, Alexander | Riverton, South Land, NZ | 1915 | 1990 | Crane | M | 5 | McPherson, Mabel | Flying Officer NZ413768 RNZAF. |
| McPherson, Howard J. | Brandon, MB. | 1920 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Nancu McPherson | Leading Aircraftman R162045 RCAF. Enlisted 31 March 1942, Discharged 12 October 1945. Decorations: Defense Medal, CSVM, War Medal 1939-45. |
| McPherson, Murray L. | Myrtle, MB. | 1921 | 1944 | Anson | S | 2 | Robert Langtry | |
| McRorie, Stuart, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1898 | 1985 | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | CPA Pilot, engineer mechanic, rescued the five crew member of the Mk V Anson which was still floating. Their action was magnificent, heroic. Visited the McRorie home to express thanks of all the crew. |
| Mechanical Engineers Association of Canada | | | | Harvard | A | 3 | MEAC | |
| Meltzer, Harry Warren | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1944 | Anson | T | 5 | Edward James Bates | WO Melymick, N R265911; Air Gunner, RCAF 427 Squadron, RAF Leeming, UK. |
| Melymick, Nick | Kindersley, SK | 1925 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | N.Melymick | Leading Aircraftman R147357 RCAF. Served at: 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; St. Thomas, ON; 8 SFTS Moncton NB; 41 SFTS Weyburn, SK; 10 SFTS Dauphin, Winnipeg, MB. Award: Voluntary Service Medal |
| Menaar, Samuel B. | Lenore, MB. | 1917 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Samuel B. Menaar | |
| Menorah Lodge No. 167 Ancient Free Accepted Masons | Winnipeg, MB | - | | Harvard | C | 3 | Menorah Lodge | Sergeant R263534 RCAF. Stationed at Winnipeg, MB; Dundurn, SK; Edmonton, AB; PEI; Received Gunner's Wing at Mont-Joli, Quebec. Discharged at Rockcliffe, ON. |
| Mensforth, A. Roy | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1996 | Crane | O | 5 | Margaret Mensforth | Flying Officer. CAN J8704 RCAF. Served in England and North Africa. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Operational Wings, CVSM and Maple Leaf. |
| Menzies, Philip E. | Semans, SK | 1921 | 1990 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Margaret Menzies | Corporal 1157435 RAF. Served: 33 SFTS Carberry, MB; Jul, West Africa; Detling, Tonbridge, Kent, England. |
| Mercer, Herbert J | Marden, UK | 1916 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Herbert J. Mercer | Pilot training in Alberta and Saskatchewan and became a pilot instructor. Was released in 1946 and re-enlisted RCAF in 1951. He transferred to Montreal and flew the DEW Line; released from active duty again; Joined Quebec Air, then Wheeler Airways, then Nordair. His aircraft went missing en route to Frobisher Bay. It went down in Lake Peribonca, Quebec, 18 June 1966. |
| Mergny, Gilbert, C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1966 | Anson | S | 5 | Dutton, Viviane, J. | Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 31 March 1944, age 30 with 424 Tiger Squadron on his 23rd operation targeting Nuremberg, Germany, when shot down by flak. |
| Michaud, Janet K. | Winnipeg, MB | 1946 | 1997 | Harvard | A | 3 | Edward Stanton | Had three brothers in Air Cadets, 176 & 220 Squadron; parents active Air Force. |
| Middencorp, Cees | Le Hague, Netherlands | 1933 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Assiniboia Concert Band | Master Warrant Officer CD. Service Number 5X1528; 1953-1967 RCHA Band Winnipeg, MB; 1967-1972 School of Music CFB Esquimalt, BC; 1972-1974 Training Command Band, Winnipeg MB; 1974-1975 TQ7 Course, School of Music CFB Esquimalt, BC; 1975-1985 Air Command Band, Winnipeg, MB. |
| Middleton, Douglas D. | Dauphin MB | 1914 | 1940 | Anson | T | 4 | Friends | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 39105 RAF. Killed in action on 20 July 1940 with 9 Squadron RAF, when Wellington aircraft failed to return from operations. He joined RAF pre-war. |
| Middleton, Douglas, D. | Dauphin, MB | 1914 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 339105 RCAF. Killed in action on 20 July 1940 with 9 Squadron RAF. His Wellington failed to return from operations. He had some 19 ops. He and his two brothers had joined the RAF pre-war. One brother was shot down and a POW for 5 year; the other brother served in the RCAF and was a Wing Commander. D.D. Middleton has no known grave and is remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial. |
| Middleton, Douglas, D. | Dauphin, MB | 1914 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 42683 RCAF. Killed in action on 11 September 1940, age 27 when 44 Squadron RAF Hampden aircraft went missing during a raid to Hamburg, Germany. |
| Milburn, Francis L. | Decker, MB. | 1919 | 1943 | Crane | O | 1 | Della Berard | Flying Officer J20816/R134759 RCAF. Killed in action with 408 Squadron RCAF on mission to Bochum, Germany, in Halifax bomber 13 June 1943. |
| Mildren, Walter A. | Barking, UK | 1923 | 2022 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Gladys L. Mildren | Flight Lieutenant 153894 RAFVR. Trained at Mossbank, SK; graduated 5 AOS Winnipeg, MB 1943; Posted to England: Tour with No 622 Squadron on Lancasters, Mildenhall, UK, August - December 1944; with No. 10 MCU, Madras, India, May 1945 - August 1946; Officer Commanding unit from February-August 1946. |
| Miles, Edward J. | Dauphin, MB | 1923 | 2006 | Crane | K | 5 | Ellen R. Miles | Flight Lieutenant (Captain) (Pilot) RCAF. Served: July 1941 - November 1970; 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB; England: 409 Squadron (2nd Tactical Air Force); Decorations: CD (Bar). |
| Miller, Frank W. | Woodridge, MB. | 1912 | 2012 | Harvard | D | 4 | Frank W. Miller | Pilot Officer J47747 RCAF. Decoration CVSM 1939-45. |
| Miller, Gordon W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1993 | Crane | L | 2 | Raymond Miller & Barbara Hartwell | Corporal R116015 RCAF. Served in Canada 2 July 1941 - 24 October 1945. Award: CVSM. |
| Miller, R.D. Don | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2006 | Harvard | D | 4 | R.D. Miller | Warrant Officer! 22023 RCAF. Decoration: CCSM 1939-45. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Milloy, Alex, D.A. | Keremeos, BC | 1919 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Milley, D.A. | Leading Aircraftman to Sergeant R57920 to Flight Lieutenant J21308. Received wings at Saskatoon in 1940, instructed 1941 at Saskatoon, SK; West Coast 1942-1943; Overseas 1944-1945. |
| Mills, George, W.A. | Dannevirke, NZ | 1915 | 1942 | Anson | Q | 2 | NZ82 | |
| Milne, Colin S. | Vancouver, B.C. | 1915 | 1942 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Sergeant (OB) R87685 RCAF. Killed in action 9 March 1942, age 27, when his 53 Squadron RAF Hudson bomber crashed with bombs near Donna Nook Lifeboat Station, England. |
| Milne, Evelyn, S. | Lethbridge, AB | 1924 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Milne, Evelyn | (nee E. S. Courtney) LAW W307092 RCAF (WD). Stationed: 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 6 Group Headquarters, Allerton Hall, Yorkshire, England; RCAF Records, London. Married Gordon S. Milne. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, Defence Medal. |
| Milne, Gordon, S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2004 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Milne, Gordon | Flight Lieutenant J19630 RCAF. Overseas: 5 Group, 100 Squadron RAF, Metheringham, Lincolnshire; Upon completing a bombing tour he transferred to 6 Group, Dishforth, Yorkshire to instruct. Married Eleveley S. Courtney June 1946. |
| Milne, Henry M. | Manchester, UK | 1924 | 1990 | Harvard | B | 3 | Madeline Milne | Leading Aircraftman. Last trained in Porage la Prairie, MB. Served in India as navigator. |
| Mitchell, Alexander, O. | Alloa, Scotland | 1904 | 1952 | Anson | Q | 3 | Mitchell, E.Ruth and Family | Flight Sergeant R71331 RCAF. Served: Stevenson Field, Winnipeg, Brandon, MB; Fingal, Trenton and Toronto (OR), ON. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Mitchell, Ivan | Gisborne, NZ | 1916 | 2008 | Anson | Q | 1 | NZ 83 | Group Captain Ivan Reid Mitchell OBE, DFC, 404921, 24 Jun 1916-18 Oct 2008, 6 Air Observer School, Prince Albert, graduated 15 Sep 1941, 5 B&GS, Dafoe, 1 ANS, Rivers. Served in RNZAF post war, 500 Sqn. |
| Mitchell, John, R. | Roblin, MB | 1917 | 2001 | Harvard | C | 2 | Mitchell, J.R. | Sergeant Mitchell taught electrician course in St. Thomas TTS. Remustered to aircrew, graduated as a navigator. |
| Moase, Bruce P | Orillia ON | 1934 | 2016 | Anson | T | 3 | Bruce Moase | Retired CWO RCAF. SAR Tech 111KU/440 Squadron 1965-1970; Air Command 1979-1982; Air Command, 1988-1987. |
| Moffatt, Russ | Bowmanville, ON | 1925 | 2014 | Crane | L | 5 | Ron Moffatt | Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) RCAF |
| Moffatt, Weldon | Regina, SK | 1923 | 2019 | Harvard | A | 2 | RW Moffatt | R203649 RCAF. 427 Squadron, RCAF. Decorations: DFM. |
| Mollison, Alan | Argyle, MB | 1915 | 2000 | Harvard | D | 2 | Mollison Family | Leading Aircraftman R95384 RCAF, Motor Mechanic, Motor Transport. Enlisted 7 March 1941; Brandon Manning Depot, MB; Trenton, ON; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; Overseas: Troop ship Lady Rodney in 77 vessel convoy to Bermuda and then north. Two ships sunk and destroyed, dropped depth charges forcing U-boat to surface where destroyer rammed it. Encountered severe storm en route. Ship left convoy for Newfoundland with a corvette escort. Arrived St. John's & posted to Stn. Torbay. In August 1945 posted to Port Dufferen, NS, at radar site. Spring 1946 discharge Dartmouth, NS. |
| Moncrieff, Ernest H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1909 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Peter J. Wintermute FCA | Canada 112 Squadron RCAF. Europe; He rose to Group Captain when Luftwaffe attacked his 143 (RCAF) Wing at Eindhoven on 1 January 1945. Founder of Standard Aero Engine Co. , Winnipeg, MB. |
| Montenko, Gerry, G | Winnipeg, MB | 1933 | 2001 | Harvard | D | 4 | Montenko, Noreen | Major SIN. Served: CFB Trenton, Alymer, ON; Calgary, AB; Ottawa, ON; Fontanbleue, France; Moisie, Montreal, Quebec; Winnipeg, MB; Ottawa, ON; London Eng (CDLS); Portage la Prairie, MB. |
| Montenko, Noreen, M. | Blenheim, ON | 1931 | 2014 | Harvard | D | 4 | Montenko, Noreen | LAW W47131 RCAF (WD), RCAF Station Trenton, ON. |
| Monthey, Herbert G | Kipling Sask | 1922 | 2002 | Crane | O | 4 | Elizabeth M Monthey | Pilot Officer *Pilot) J50871 RCAF. Trained: St. Jean, Quebec BCATP; Gander, Newfoundland with Bomber Reconnaissance Squadron. Discharge 14 November 1945. Awards: CSUM & Clasp, Flying badge. |
| Moody, Alec A | Bath, UK | 1922 | 2000 | Crane | K | 5 | Alec A. Moody | Born in Bath, England. Sergeant 553054 RAF. Served: Carberry, MB; Boscombe Down, Doncaster, Dortmund, St. Athan, England. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, War Medal. |
| Moore, A.William, | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2015 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Moore, Cecelia | Corporal, Saskatoon Light Infantry Regiment, Reg No. H19038. |
| Moore, Arthur, F. | Letellier, MB | 1920 | 1944 | Harvard | D | 1 | Hodges, Georgie | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J93802/R140577. Based at RAF Chivenor, North Devon, UK. His Wellington bomber of 172 Squadron went missing over North Sea on a night navigation exercise Age 24, he has no known grave. |
| Moore, Eric, W. | Manchester, UK | 1907 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Moore, William | RAF, died in 1944. |
| Moore, Frank | Calgary, AB | 1914 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Vandal Family | Enlisted in Edmonton 1942; Calgary OJT; 4 ITS Edmonton, 2 Wireless School Calgary, AB; 7 B&G Pauslen, MB; OTU Nassau, Bahamas; Training Squadron India: 160 Squadron RAF in Ceylon on B-24 Liberators; Discharge Calgary as Flight Lieutenant on 19 January 1946. |
| Moore, Leslit A. | Plainfield, U.S.A. | 1922 | 1945 | Harvard | D | 5 | 402 Sqn Association | Squadron Leader (Pilot) J17887. 402 Squadron, DFC AFC. Killed In Action 25 March 1945 when strafing train near Muster, Germany, struck by debris and crashed. He was an ace with six credits. |
| Moore, Philip, L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1993 | Harvard | B | 4 | Lawrence, Sidney | Sergeant 431376292 RCAF. Served from 23 August 1938 to 11 August 1948. RCAF/Canadian Forces from 23 April 1949 - 19 June 1970 service time; Decoration : Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp. Award: Canada and Continental Europe Medal. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| Moore, Stanley J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2002 | Crane | L | 3 | S.J. Moore | Squadron Leader 1446637 RAF 1941-1946; Overseas: 7 Squadron RAF Oakington; 278 Squadron-279 Squadron; shot down and evaded capture in Germany 1943; 520 Squadron, Gibraltar. Awards: 1939-45 Medal, Air Crew Europe, Italy Star, Africa Star. Postwar: RCAF 1946-1964 30251; 414 Squadron, Ottawa, ON. Decoration: CD. |
| Morgan, Glen | Winnipeg, MB | 1939 | 1982 | Crane | M | 4 | Earl Hiscox | Glen Morgan joined RCAF as a young AC2 Rigger. Re-muster to Flying Rigger on C-130 Hercules of 429 Squadron. Died a young Warrant Officer 2 from Cancer of the throat. I miss my son-in-law!! |
| Morgan, Gwynfryn | Abercynon, UK | 1921 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Morgan, Gwyn | Flight Sergeant (FE) RCAF. Lost in the crash of a Halifax bomber of 1664 CCU in the England Channel 7 August 1944. (House of Commons Book of Remembrance (page 398)). |
| Morgan, John Rhys | Holland, MB. | 1899 | 1973 | Anson | S | 2 | Joanne M. Maxwell & John H. Morgan | Civilian manager of 19 EFTS, Virden, MB, during WWII. Decoration: MBE. |
| Morgan, Leuan | Abercynon, UK | 1915 | 1992 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Morgan, Gwyn | Leuan Morgan (short form - Ian) - served in RCAF as an aero engine mechanic in the CATP, various postings in Ontario, Manitoba and Alberta. Discharged 1945. |
| Morgan, William, S. | Sheffield, UK | 1920 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Morgan, Cora, E. | Sergeant 653285. Joined RAF in August 1939 and completed his regular Air Force duty in August 1948. He served as administration clerk (Sergeant) in stations across England: 611 Squadron, West Drayton, West Kirby, Blackpool, on to Udine, Italy then Villach and Klagensfust, Austria; Egypt and Canada (RCAF HQ Ottawa). From Egypt he returned to Sheffield and discharge in October 1948, then came to Canada to live. Awards: Defence and 1939-45 Medals. |
| Morrice, John, Moe | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2007 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Morrice, J.O. | Warrant Officer 2, R59807 RCAF. UK, Canada, Yemen, El Arish, France. |
| Morrison, Colin, R.M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Morrison, Donald, A. | Flying Officer (Navigator) J38317 RCAF. Killed In Action 25 April 1945 with 76 Squadron, Wangerooze, Germany, RAF Bomber Command. Last large operation of WWII. |
| Morrison, Donald, S. | Taber, AB | 1915 | 1997 | Crane | M | 1 | Morrison, Jeanie | Flight Sergeant R288161 RCAF. WWII 1942-1946. |
| Morrison, Trevor | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 1977 | Crane | N | 1 | | Auckland, NZ, Flying Officer NZ411434. Trained in Canada. Posted to 112 Squadron RAF and RAF Communication Squadrons. |
| Morse, William J. | Toronto, ON | 1908 | 1973 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Frances Timms | Sergeant R88980 RCAF. Enlisted 16 January 1941; T/Corporal 1 October 1943; Sergeant 8 August 1945; trained at St. Thomas and Brantford, ON. Overseas: England, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, France and Germany. Awards: Volunteer Medal, France and Germany Star, War Medal 1939-1945. Born 20 April 1908 and died 11 February 1973. |
| Mortimore, Edward | Manchester, UK | 1921 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | A.E. Stanton | Corporal 1136731 RCAF. Served 24 February 1941 to 30 April 1946. Aircraft crewman and also crew master on runway construction. Posted to England, Scotland, Burma. |
| Morton, Charlie | Virden, MB | 1908 | 1979 | Anson | S | 5 | Donald, Joan | Stationed at Souris, MB, and Saskatoon, SK, as aircraft electrician. |
| Moss, Douglas, H. | Wallasey, UK | 1919 | 1943 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 147 | |
| Moss, Harold, G. | Taupo, NZ | 1924 | 2011 | Anson | Q | 3 | NZ 84 | |
| Moss, Roderick M. | Kelington, SK | 1925 | 2021 | Crane | K | 5 | R. Moss | Flight Sergeant R285100 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, Air Gunners' Badge, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal. |
| Mostowy, Michael | Macgregor, MB | 1922 | 1945 | Harvard | D | 1 | Mostowy, Same | Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R186675 RCAF, with 99 Squadron RAF, Calcutta, India. Killed In Action 5 June 1945. His B-24 Liberator aircraft was shot down off the Burma coast while attacking a Japanese cruiser near Andaman Islands. Age 22, he has no known grave. Awards: Operational Wings, Burma Star, etc. |
| Motriuk, Stanley A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1944 | Harvard | A | 5 | Daisy G. Motriuk & Doris M. McLellan | Warrant Officer 2 Bomb Aimer RCAF. Killed in action on 8 July 1944 when 50 Squadron RAF Lancaster bomber was lost on night operation attacking St. Leu D'Esserent, France. |
| Mowat, Alex S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1983 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Mrs Natalie Mowat | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J14699. Served in Ireland, Ceylon, attached to RAF unit flying Beauforts, then Beaufighters. |
| Mowat, Jack E | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2010 | Anson | S | 3 | Jack Mowat | Flying Officer J52219 (Navigator, Wireless Operator) RCAF. Awards: CVSM, Victory Medal, Queen's Jubilee. Decorations: CD & Bar. |
| Mueller, Edvard, George | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2002 | Anson | Q | 5 | Mueller, Edvard (Ted) | Leading Aircraftman R116166 RCAF. |
| Mueller, Helen, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2018 | Anson | Q | 5 | Mueller, Edvard (Ted) | Wife of Edward Mueller. |
| Muirhead, William E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2001 | Harvard | A | 5 | Mrs Mae Muirhead | Warrant Officer 2 RCAF, Air Gunner, 427 (Lion) Squadron |
| Mulcahy, Ernest E. | Halifax, NS. | 1923 | 2012 | Crane | O | 1 | E. Mulcahy | Flying Officer 37260. Decoration: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, Defence of Britain Medal, CVSM & Bar, War Medal, NATO, France Canadian Forces Medal & Bar. |
| Mullen, Lorne | Regina, SK. | 1924 | 1944 | Crane | M | 4 | Douglas Mullen | Sergeant (Air Gunner) R192035 RCAF. Born and educated in Regina, SK, at 18 years of age he enlisted in the RCAF. He served at Manning Pool, Brandon and at 3 B&G School, MacDonald, MB. Overseas: Killed in active service, 31 January 1944, age 19 when his Halifax crashed returning from a search. He is buried at Harrogate, England. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| Munro, Gordon, J. | Dalziel, Scotland | 1924 | 2019 | Anson | Q | 2 | Munro, Gordon, J. | RAF No. 153019. Trained in 1943 at 19 EFTS Virden and 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; Served with 228 Squadron (Sunderland Flying Boats) and 53 Squadron (Liberators) RAF. Rank on release Flight Lieutenant. |
| Murphy, Kenneth, W. | Grosse Isle, MB | 1918 | 1943 | Anson | P | 4 | Murphy, George | Flight Sergeant R147182 RCAF. Was Air Gunner during WWII. Killed in Action 9 July 1943 with 106 Squadron RAF, crashed returning from Koln, Germany with engine on fire. Buried in Sutton Bridge Cemetery, England. |
| Murphy, Marjorie, E. | Stony Mountain, MB | 1924 | 2015 | Anson | P | 5 | Murphy, George | Corporal W311501 RCAF (WD) as a clerk administration. Trained at Rockcliffe and Toronto, ON; stationed at Sea Island, BC 1943-45. |
| Murray, Douglas L. | Grahamdale, MB. | 1918 | 1992 | Harvard | E | 3 | Graham D.Murray | Corporal 253461 RCAF. Stationed in Margate, England; served in 406 Squadron. |
| Murray, George E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1986 | Harvard | E | 3 | Phyllis Murray | Corporal, R100281 RCAF. Radar Division, served in India. |
| Murray, John K | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1944 | Harvard | B | 5 | H.L. Porter & J.T. Patterson | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J865549/R140668 RCAF. Overseas: 550 Squadron RAF, North Killingholme, UK; Killed in action 16/17 June 1944 in Lancaster to Sterkrade, Germany. No known Grave. Name inscribed Runnymede War Memorial. |
| Murray, Kenneth A | Oshawa, ON | 1924 | 2010 | Harvard | B | 2 | Kenneth Murray | R203421 RCAF. Trained: 37 ITS, Saskatoon, SK; 6 EFTS, Virden, 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; 1 AOS Malton, 6 B&G, Mountain View, ON. Postwar: Warrant Officer 2, 1946-1972, RCAF Regular Force. |
| Murray, Stuart E | Grahamdale, MB. | 1919 | 1997 | Harvard | E | 3 | Mona Murray | Squadron Leader J16199, in 406 Squadron, stationed in Margate, England. |
| Murray, William, A. | Auckland, NZ | 1912 | 2010 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 85 | |
| Murray, Gerald M. | Neepawa, MB. | 1925 | 1992 | Crane | O | 2 | Rick Murray | Leading Aircraftman R215711 RCAF. Air Bomber (armament) 23 December 1943 at 5 AOS, Dafee, SK; Air bomber -Navigator 11 February 1945, 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB; Middleton St. George, Durham, England with 419 Squadron (Moose) on ops; posted to 408 Squadron (Goose) January 1945; April 1945 posted to 424 Squadron (Tiger); ship docked Halifax 1 October 1945. |
| Mushrow, Hugh A | Deepdale, MB | 1917 | 2009 | Anson | T | 3 | J. Anne Richardson | Corporal R86118 RCAF. Left home in Dauphin to enlist in December 1940; served in Alaska. Discharged in October 1945. |
| Mussell, Mervyn, S. | Regina, SK | 1921 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | Logan, Alex, E. | |
| Mygind, V. Clive | Eketahuna, NZ | 1922 | 1994 | Anson | R | 5 | Mygind Family | Flight Lieutenant 413455. Trained in Brandon and Winnipeg in 1941; Served with 547 Squadron flying B-24 Liberators. |
| Mygind, Wilfred, J. | Eketahuna, NZ | 1918 | 1995 | Anson | R | 5 | Mygind Family | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 411091. Trained in Ottawa 1941; Served with 73 Squadron flying Spitfires. |
| Mynarski, Andrew, VC. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1944 | Crane | M | 2 | Aldrich, A.W. | Pilot Officer (AG) J87544 & R134239 RCAF. Killed in action 13 July 1944 with 419 Squadron. Awarded VC attempting to save rear gunner Flying Officer G. P. Brophy. Died after bailing out with clothing and parachute on fire; buried in Communal Cemetery, Mehariont, Somme. |
| Naftel, Leslie, R. | Goderich, ON | 1917 | 2000 | Crane | O | 3 | Logan, Alex | A pilot during the war. |
| Nash, C.R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Logan, Alex | |
| Neilson, Keith, A. | Waverlev, NZ | 1919 | 1970 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 86 | |
| Nelson, Patrick, G. | Wanganui, NZ | 1921 | 1942 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 87 | |
| Nernon, Harry | Oldham, UK | 1903 | 1973 | Harvard | D | 3 | Vernon, James | Warrant Officer A4290 RCAF. 112 City of Winnipeg Squadron; Instructor at #3 Wireless School, MB. |
| Neuls, Robert, P.W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2005 | Crane | N | 3 | Gouldsborough, Novella | R215524 RCAF. Trained in Winnipeg as an airframe mechanic with postings to St. Jean Iberville, PQ, and New Brunswick. |
| Nichol Lucie G. | Blenheim, ON | 1924 | 2009 | Harvard | C | 3 | Lucie G. Porter | LAW W308656 RCAF (WD.) Served: Rockcliffe (Ottawa), Toronto, Jarvis, Centralia, ON. Awards: CVSM and Victory Medal. |
| Nichol, Robert Wm. | Amherst, NS. | 1934 | 2000 | Harvard | E | 3 | Virginia E. Nichol | Corporal RCAF/CAF. Stationed at #2 (F) Wing, France; Chatham, NB; North Bay, ON; Winnipeg MB. Decoration: CD. |
| Nichols, Philip, R | Ealing, UK | 1911 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Rosebarough, E | Corporal R51083 RCAF. Served 4 years, 334 Days, including a period without pay; served in Canada 3 October 1940 to 12 June 1943; 21 March 1944 to 1 September 1945; Newfoundland: 13 June 1943 to 20 March 1944. Discharged 1 September 1945 age 33 in Regina, SK. |
| Nichols, Stan, W. | Elkhorn, MB | 1923 | 2017 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Nichols, Stan, W. | Served WWII from October 1941-September 1946. Winnipeg Recruit Centre (R134772); BCATP -Alberta & Dauphin (Wings -Pilot Officer J22719); 422 Squadron, UK; 160 BR Squadron, NFLD; and 124 Ferry Squadron St. Hubert/Ottawa (Flight Lieutenant). Post War: October 1948-June 1970. Some flying and several NORAD, NATO and staff jobs (Flying Officer, Flight Lieutenant & Squadron Leader) 14080/ SIN. Civil aviation: 1970 to 1988. Instructor/Charter Pilot, DOT inspector & commuter aviation with Norontair (Northern Ontario from North Bay to Winnipeg). |
| Nicholson, William O. | Neepawa, MB. | 1923 | 1998 | Anson | Q | 5 | Donna Nicholson | R172572 RCAF. 410 (Cougar) Squadron, England, France Belgium, and Holland. |
| Nielsen, Chris, P. | Lomond, Alberta | 1925 | 2017 | Harvard | C | 1 | Nielsen, Chris, P. | |
| Nielsen, Marjory, I. | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | | Harvard | C | 1 | Nielsen, Marjory, I. | |
| Ninnes, H. Trevor | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 2014 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 88 | Harold Trevor Ninnes 411930, 6 AOS, Prince Albert, 5 B&GS, Dafee, Flying Officer, 200 Squadron |
| Nixon, Donald, F. | Sydney, Australia | 1923 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 2 | Keaton, Gordon | |
| Nixon, John R. | Toronto, ON. | 1922 | 2007 | Anson | R | 4 | John R. Nixon | Flying Officer J26410 RCAF. Overseas: 137 Squadron RAF, rocket firing Typhoons, Belgium and Holland. Crashed landed in Belgium. |
| Norris, Ruth H. | Congress Sask. Can | 1920 | 2016 | Harvard | E | 4 | Ruth Norris | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---|--|
| Norris, Wilbert G | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 4 | Ruth Norris | Sergeant 24185 RCAF. Stations: Dafoe, SK; Souris, Gimli, Winnipeg, MB; Goose Bay, Labrador; Saskatoon, SK; Baqotville, PQ; North Bay ON. |
| North, Ernest, H. | Virginiatown, ON | 1918 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 2 | | |
| Northcott, Geoff W. | Minnedosa, MB | 1920 | 1970 | Harvard | D | 5 | 402 Sqn Association | Squadron Leader (Pilot) 402 Squadron, DSC, DFC & bar, Order of Orange-Nassau. Retired from RCAF 1955 as Group Captain. He died in 1978. |
| Noton, Reginald F | Wananesa MB | 1911 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flight Sergeant (AG) R59356 RCAF. From Wawanesa, MB. Killed in action 2 July 1942 with 218 Gold Coast Squadron RAF; Stirling aircraft disappeared at night during bombing operations. |
| Nursing Sisters | 17 Wing Medical Aux. | 1951 | 1964 | Harvard | B | 5 | Beverley J. Dodds | Under command by 17 Wing, Winnipeg; 4003 Med Unit supplied Med personnel to 402 Squadron, 2402 AC&W unit and nursing to temporary duty to hospitals in 4 RCAF Wing in France & Germany. For regular duties and training we took weekly med parade flights to Armstrong, ON and Gypsumville, MB . We assisted with SAR and handled summer camps. Participated in exercises with Army Reserve Med Units. |
| Nursing Sisters Association of Canada | Winnipeg Unit | 1939 | 1945 | Harvard | D | 4 | Mrs Margaret Mackling | |
| Oakden, Benjamin J. W. | Emerson, MB. | 1933 | 2010 | Crane | O | 1 | B.J.W. Oakden | Flying Officer 224687 RCAF. Trained at Moose Jaw, SK; Gimli, Macdonald, MB; Trenton, ON; Claresholm, AB; Winnipeg, MB. |
| O'Brien, Brendan A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1999 | Crane | K | 5 | Mrs. Lorna M.E. O'Brien | Flight Lieutenant J-26070 RCAF. Enlisted 11 Sept 1940, Winnipeg, MB; Pilot under course No. 11, BCATP. Served in Canada and Overseas in Britain. Discharged 28 September 1945, in Winnipeg, MB. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, War Service Badge, General Service Class No. 805127, Awarded Pilot's Flying Wings on 29 April 1941. |
| O'Brien, Ernest, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1947 | Harvard | B | 2 | MacDonald, Flora-Mae | Ernest was a Medical Assistant Clerk. Enlisted in Winnipeg and stationed at Brandon, MB, and Calgary , AB, where he received his release. On 27 June 1947, "all hope has been abandoned for the safety of Willard Eby, 21 of Port Arthur and Ernie O'Brien, 26 of Winnipeg, missing since their overturned canoe was found Monday in Lake Lukinto, 20 miles east of Long Lac, ON, where they were employed by the Long Lac Pulp and paper company. The missing men left a bush camp Sunday on a fishing trip." |
| O'Bryan, Hugh R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1988 | Harvard | B | 1 | Sheila Hayward | |
| O'Bryan, Norman H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1997 | Harvard | B | 1 | Elizabeth O'Bryan | |
| O'Bryan, William E.H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1945 | Harvard | B | 1 | Sheila Hayward | |
| Ockenden, Gordon F. | West Bank, BC | 1923 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Gord Ockenden | A/V/M (retired) DFC, CD. |
| O'Connor, John P. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2012 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Jack O'Connor | Sergeant R92390 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Frances & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal, Canadian Centennial Medal 1967, UN Special Service Medal, Airmans Flying Badge. Decorations: Canadian Forces' Decoration & Clasp, |
| Off, Charles | Regina, SK. | 1918 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | John Off | Leading Aircraftman R130405 RCAF. Born August 1918 and killed on 11 July 1942 at 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB. As a drogue operator in a Fairey Battle, the aircraft stalled and crashed, killing all on board. |
| Off, John George | Regina, SK | 1925 | 2018 | Tiger Moth | K | 5 | Klaponski, Louise | Brother of Charles Off who died during Training in the BCATP. John served in the Royal Canadian Navy. |
| Offredi, Bill G | Toronto, ON | 1938 | 2001 | Crane | N | 4 | L Flemington & John Bonnell | RCAF Service No. 132944, 1956-1966; CAF SIN 1966-1976. Decorations CD & 1st Clasp. Award: Special Service Medal-NATO. |
| Olsen, Hazel M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1991 | Crane | K | 4 | R.A. Olsen | W303232 RCAF (WD) 1942-46. Accounts Clerk, Canada 1942-43. Overseas: UK 1943-45; Europe 1945-46; Canada Civil Service Officer 1946-75; Awards: Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Olson, Harold A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1986 | Crane | L | 3 | Doris A. Olsen | |
| Olson, Ivor, D. | Macgregor, MB | 1918 | 1944 | Crane | L | 5 | Kitson, Hope, G. | Pilot Officer(P) J90769 RCAF. Trained: Winnipeg, MB; 6 ITS Toronto, 12 EFTS Goderich, IFTS Borden, ON. Duty: at #3 Bournemouth, England, 15 AFU Tateem Hill and 3 AFU Bobbinton, England. Killed over base on 16 September 1944, in an air-to-air collision. |
| Olson, Ralph A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1926 | 2004 | Crane | K | 4 | R.A. Olsen | Air Cadet 1941-43; RCAF Aircrew (Bombardier) 1943-45, Reg. K287634. RCAF Regular 1945 - 1960 (Armaments & Armament Systems) Serial 25529. Service: Canada, UK, Europe. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Onyschok, Anne | Alonsa, MB | 1925 | 1997 | Harvard | A | 2 | Leslie Evans | LAW W316393 RCAF (WD). Station: Mountain View, ON, 1943-46. |
| Opie, Richard Allen Piers | New Plymouth, NZ | 1920 | 1944 | Crane | N | 1 | Maurice McGreal | Warrant Officer 421286 RNZAF; 490 Squadron, Killed In Action, Atlantic Ocean, approximately 200 nm west of Gambia River mouth, West Africa. |
| Orton, Eric | Bitteswell, UK | 1923 | 2015 | Anson | Q | 4 | Capt Brian Orton | RAF |
| O'Shaughnessy, George A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1972 | Harvard | C | 4 | Mrs. Sandra Walker & Mrs. Kay O'Shaughnessy | Leading Aircraftman, CAN R123511 RCAF. Enlisted 15 August 1941, discharged 8 September 1945. Served in England and North Africa with 420 (Snowy Owl) Squadron. |
| Outerson, Joseph L | Souris MB | 1925 | 1945 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J95229/R205168 RCAF. Killed in action on 25 April 1945, age 20 with 76 Squadron RAF. On mission to Wangerooze Island, Germany, Halifax was hit by flak over the target and exploded killing all crew members. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| Owens, Dalton Harvey | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Louise Baker | Flying Officer (Pilot) J6609, RCAF. Attached to 176 Squadron RAF; killed on 25 December 1943 in Burma when his Hurricane caught fire and crashed. Attended Laura Secord & Gordon Bell Schools in Winnipeg, MB. Completed two years pre-Medical at University of Manitoba. |
| Pageot Gordon JLH | St. Boniface, MB | 1935 | 1997 | Harvard | A | 2 | M A Pageot | Corporal 230867 - SIN (1955-1980). Decorations: Canadian Forces Decoration and Clasp. Awards: UN Emergency Force Medal, Middle East. |
| Pageot, Mel | Emo, ON. | 1938 | | Crane | N | 5 | M.A. Pageot | |
| Paine, Gordon M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2013 | Crane | O | 1 | Dorothy Paine | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. |
| Paisley, Herbert J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2007 | Anson | S | 3 | Herbert J. Paisley | He served with the RCAF during the Second World War, assigned to No. 419 Moose Squadron, stationed at Middleton, St. George, England. He was the Wireless Operator on Lancaster No. 823, affectionately named Lilly Marlene. After the war, he and his crew flew the Lanc back to Yarmouth, NS. |
| Pajot, Phillip A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1986 | Harvard | B | 1 | Phyllis Pajot | Sergeant K70527 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Special Service Medal NATO. Decorations: Canadian Forces' Decoration and Clasp. |
| Palmer, Colin, L. | NSW Australia | 1921 | 1993 | Crane | M | 3 | Miller, June, Loraine | Flight Sergeant (WAG) 424055 RCAF. Awards: Air Gunners Badge, Wireless Badge. |
| Palmer, Edward, G. | London, UK | 1937 | 1999 | Crane | M | 1 | Palmer, Shirley | Served in RAF 1955-1957 - Electrician, Ground/Air, Senior Aircraftman (SAC). Enlisted RCAF 1957 rank LAC, Armament Systems Technician. Re-muster to Aircrew 1959; received Wing as Long Range Navigator 1961. Exchange tour with RAF 1976 - 1978. Received Honorary RAF Navigator Wing. Retired, Major 1979. Decorations: Canadian Decoration (CD) and Bar. Awards: Queen Elizabeth Silver Jubilee Medal, |
| Parashin, Paul | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1984 | Anson | P | 3 | Lamont, Katherine | Wireless Operator, Hamilton, Ontario. |
| Parker, David H. | Port Royal, NS | 1919 | | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | David H. Parker | Flying Officer (WAG) J18621 RCAF. Decorations: DFM. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal, Operations Wing & Bar, WAG badge. |
| Parker, James, G. | Glenboro, MB | 1914 | 1995 | Anson | Q | 1 | Parker, Margaret, M. | Warrant Officer 2420 RCAF 1938-1970. Served in Canada and postwar Germany. Retired as Base Chief, Winnipeg. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, NATO Medal, Canada Centennial Medal. Decoration: CD & Clasp. |
| Parker, Keith, A.E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1953 | Anson | P | 1 | Anderson, Norine & Parker, Murray | Sergeant WAG RCAF. Trained at St. Hubert, PQ; Saskatoon, SK; Calgary, AB. He was very disappointed that he was too late to go overseas and "do his bit." |
| Parker, Maurice, E. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1995 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 89 | |
| Parker, Thomas, E. | Glenboro, MB | 1918 | 1941 | Anson | Q | 1 | Parker, Margaret, M. | Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R59114 RCAF. With 142 Squadron RAF when killed in action on 21 October 1941 when Wellington bomber was shot down over enemy territory; Buried Sage War Cemetery, Oldenburg, Germany. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & German Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Parkinson, Ron | Astley, UK | 1923 | 1980 | Anson | T | 2 | Flo. Parkinson | Sergeant 2206874 RCAF. Served in Canada, and Indian with 355 Squadron RAF. |
| Parsons, Edna, M. | Holland, MB | 1919 | 1995 | Crane | K | 1 | Knight, Peter | L.A.W. RCAF (WD) Canada |
| Parsons, Evelyn G | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2018 | Crane | O | 4 | Harry Bell | Enlisted in the Canadian Womans Army Corps (1941-1944); secretary to the Assistant Adjutant & Quarter Master General at Ft. Osborne Barracks; became a Staff Sergeant; married Malcom Hugh Bell, BCATP in 1944. |
| Parsons, John | Holland, MB | 1916 | 1941 | Crane | K | 1 | Knight, Peter | Sergeant Pilot - Canada and England. Killed in action on 1 November 1941 while flying Beaufighters on operations in England. Buried at Brandesburton, England. |
| Paterson, Donald S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | D.S. Paterson | Flight Lieutenant Donald S. Paterson, DFC. |
| Paterson, Gray, D. | Napier, NZ | 1922 | 1944 | Anson | Q | 3 | Clark, Kenneth, W. | Lieutenant Paterson died 30 June 1944 on HMS Indomitable. He was an Observer. |
| Patrick, Robert W. | St. John's, NFL | 1936 | | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | R.W. Patrick | Lieutenant Colonel, CD3. Served in RCAF Auxiliary, RCAF, Candian Forces & Cadet Instructor Cadre 1952- |
| Pattern, William | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Pattern, Magda | 5 Air Observer School, Equipment Depot, Stevenson Field, MB |
| Patterson, James T. | Carrick Fergus, N. Ireland | 1924 | 2008 | Crane | M | 4 | J.T. Patterson | Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J90166 RCAF. Canada & UK, 431 (Iroquois) Squadron, Croft. Shot down, POW Stalag Luft. |
| Patteson, John G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1943 | Anson | R | 4 | Mrs. R.G. Goodman | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J18092 RCAF. Flew Stirling bomber Pathfinder, "A" for Apple, 620 Squadron RAF Chedburgh. Killed on operations on 26 July 1943. Shot down by German night-fighter, crashed at Kootwijk, Holland. All crew bailed out except him, but only one member became POW. |
| Patton, Terence | London, UK | 1937 | 2010 | Harvard | E | 5 | Terry Patton | |
| Pauls, Kenneth, H. | Medicine Hat, AB | 1939 | 1986 | Crane | K | 1 | Storey, Doreen, M | University of Alberta, AB, Electrical Engineer. Radio Officer VP407, Comox, BC on Neptune. Defence Research Board, Pacific Naval Lab, Esquimalt, BC. Staff College, RAAF Fairbairn, Canberra, Australia; Navigator VP405 Squadron, Greenwood, NS, on Argus and Aurora; Commandant CAF Aerospace & Navigation School Winnipeg, MB. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| Payne, Stanely, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Payne, Stanely E. | Leading Aircraftman R166426 (Radar Technician) RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg June 1942; trained at Brandon Manning, MB; U of BC, and U of Toronto, ON; 31 Radio School, RAF Clinton, ON; US Naval Air Training Station, Corpus Christi, TX. Posted to Egypt via Ferry Command, South Atlantic. Attached to RAF Middle East. Discharged October 1945. |
| Pearsons, Donald | Hamilton, ON | 1946 | | Crane | M | 1 | Pearsons, Don | |
| Peebles, Francis G | Dauphin MB | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flight Sergeant (pilot) from Dauphin, killed in action 17 June 1942, age 22, with 102 Ceylon Squadron RAF. Halifax aircraft went missing during a night bombing raid over enemy-held territory. |
| Pelkey, Allan Albert | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1993 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Wilma Pekley | Born in Winnipeg, MB. Joined RAF 1937: Stationed in North Rhodesia; Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; Malaysia; Burma; Singapore. In England at Manston and Kent. |
| Penn, Edward S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Harold A. Penn | Leading Aircraftman R205481 (Armourer Bombs) RCAF. Served: Brandon Manning Pool, Souris, MB; England. 406 Squadron RCAF. |
| Penn, Harold A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Harold A. Penn | Flying Officer (Wireless Air Gunner) J27383 RCAF. Posted: 7 BR Squadron 1941-1943; 5 BR Squadron 1943-1945. |
| Penn, Lawrence V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2020 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | L.V. Penn | Leading Aircraftman R276868 RCAF. Staff at 1 CNS, Rivers, MB; Armourer bombs. |
| Penn, Lloyd W.T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | Harold A. Penn | Flying Officer RCAF. Enlisted 1939 with 112 Squadron, Winnipeg, MB. Air gunner, went overseas 110 Squadron. Battle of Britain, retrained to fighter pilot. Killed 22 July 1943 in training accident, Dunville, ON. |
| Perkins, T.H. Richard | Devonport, NZ | 1924 | 2013 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 90 | Thomas Hugh Richard Perkins, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, graduated 25 Aug 1944, 2 B&GS, Mossbank, died 23 Mar 2013, Devenport NZ |
| Perrin, Roy A.E. | Killarney, MB | 1924 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Ralph A. Huggins Jr. | Sergeant (Navigator) R265712 RCAF. Served in Canada |
| Perry, Clifford, T. | Portsmouth, UK | 1901 | 1972 | Anson | T | 2 | Hardy, Clifford | |
| Pert, John C. | Chingford, UK | 1920 | 1987 | Anson | S | 2 | Helen E. Pert | Flying Officer 138122 RAF. |
| Peters, Leonard L. | London, UK | 1920 | | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | F.L. Roblin | RAF 1940 - Aero Engine Tech- BCATP - N. Battleford, SK. Served with RAF in India. Discharged 1946, rank of Corporal. |
| Peterson J. Arthur | Houg, USA | 1896 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Ron Peterson | Pilot, RFC, France, in WWI; Lawyer between wars. Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RCAF WWII. Killed in Harvard accident, 2 B&G Mossbank, SK, on 19 January 1942. |
| Peterson, Bernard, L. | Te Kuiti, NZ | 1921 | 1942 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 91 | |
| Peterson, James C. | Abbey, SK | 1931 | 1952 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Ron Peterson | Flying Officer 33113 RCAF. Killed in F-86 Sabre accident, St. Hubert, PQ. 427 Squadron, just prior to leap frogging across Atlantic to Germany with NATO Forces. |
| Peterson, L.H. Frank | Te Kuiti, NZ | 1914 | 2009 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 92 | |
| Pethrick, Daniel H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2005 | Harvard | A | 5 | Margaret J. Pethrick | |
| Pettigrew, J. Keith | Regina, SK | 1922 | 1999 | Harvard | E | 1 | Finnbogason, D.C. | Pilot Officer J96577, received Pilot wings at Dauphin, MB, in December 1942. He flew Halifax bombers from RAF Station Elvington, Yorkshsire. Shot down over Berlin 29 January 1944 and was POW until May 1945. |
| Phillips, William C. | Auckland, NZ | 1916 | 2009 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 93 | |
| Pierce, Edward, G. | Auckland, NZ | 1919 | 1998 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 94 | |
| Piercy, William, R. | Stony Mountain, MB | 1921 | 1952 | Anson | P | 4 | Murphy, Marjorie | Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. Serving from 1939-1945; Taken a prisoner of war in 1942 when his plane was shot down. |
| Pilgrim, Albert J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2009 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Albert John Pilgrim | Leading Aircraftman R218563 RCAF. Places of duty: Gimli, MB & Eastmoor, England. Awards: Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Pipe, Melvin, G. | Gilbert Plains, MB | 1915 | 1993 | Harvard | C | 3 | Pipe, Beth | Flight Lieutenant J13770 RCAF. Graduated Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, Observer 1942; instructed navigation 14 months at No. 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB. Posted to England and flew in Bomber Command. 433 (Porcupine) Squadron. |
| Pippy, Murray, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2001 | Anson | S | 3 | Pippy, Shirley | Major RCAF. Decoration: CD. |
| Pittaway, W.W. | New Zealand | 1921 | 1996 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 95 | WO William Watson Pittaway, 428034, 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, graduated 20 Sep 1943, 8 B&GS Lethbridge |
| Pitts, Harold, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1947 | Harvard | C | 2 | MacPhail, Olive | |
| Pitts, Herman, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1994 | Harvard | C | 2 | MacPhail, Olive | Sergeant R291617 RCAF. Date of service 31 January 1944 to 29 November 1944 RCAF; and 4 July 1946 to 23 May 1967 RCAF (Regular). He served in Army 20 February 1945 to 29 June 1946 between RCAF stints. |
| Plant, Edwin L. | Essex Ontario Can | 1920 | 1984 | Anson | T | 3 | Barbara Reynolds | 422 Squadron. |
| Plante, J. Antoine | St. Redempteur, PQ | 1932 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Plante Family | Service 228684. |
| Plaseski, Joseph | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1923 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | The Plaseski Family | |
| Plummer, Edward | Leighton Buzzard, UK | 1920 | 2012 | Crane | L | 2 | Edward Plummer | Warrant Officer 1, 1180262 RAF. Stations: 33 SFTS, Carberry, MB; 1TS Regina, SK; 3 WTS, MB; 5 B&G, SK. Overseas: 36 OTU, 104 OTU, England; 1 FU (South Wales), 105 (Transport) OTU Munfaton - instructor; 1381 TOTU - instructor. |
| Poersch W.E. Bill | Sanford, MB | 1924 | 1992 | Harvard | B | 2 | Elaine Poersch | Flight Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R208783 RCAF. November 1942-September 1945. Regular Force, Corporal (Armament) 15297, February 1950 - February 1955. |
| Pointon, Samuel L. | Napier, NZ | 1919 | 1943 | Crane | N | 1 | | Napier, NZ, Flight Sergeant NZ41936. Trained at 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB. Posted 33 Squadron RAF. Killed in Action. |
| Pollock, Gordon, H. | Neepawa, MB | 1919 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Pollock, Gordon, N. | Enlisted 1941 in aircrew, trained as WAG. Transferred overseas 1943 for a tour of ops with 428 Squadron, Middleton St. George, UK, 6 Bomb Group. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---|---|
| Pomeroy, Jack V. | Grafton, ON | 1928 | 2018 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Ted Pomeroy | Sergeant RCAF. Enlisted 1946. Served at North Bay, Trenton, ON; Winnipeg, MB; and Baden Sollingen, Germany. |
| Pomeroy, Teddy J. | Trenton, ON. | 1955 | | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Linda D. Pomeroy | Service Military: Regimental 33062 RCMP. |
| Pooley, Kingdon C. | Sydney, N.S.W., AUS | 1913 | 2003 | Harvard | A | 5 | Kingdon Cleeve Pooley | RAAF. Awards: 1939/1943 Star, Africa Star, France & Germany Star, (Australia) Defense Medal, (Australia) War Medal 1939-45, (Australia) Service Medal. |
| Pope, Arthur M. | Melita, MB | 1925 | 2022 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | A.M. Pope | Flight Sergeant, Wireless Air Gunner |
| Pope, Frederick A. | Regina, SK. | 1920 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | A.M. Pope | Flying Officer |
| Pope, William G. | Melita, MB | 1922 | 2019 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | A.M. Pope | Leading Aircraftman RCAF. Air Frame Mechanic |
| Popplow, James R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1942 | | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | James R. Popplow | Lt. Colonel RCAF. Enlisted March 1961, became Air/Rn/Ro (Radio Officer) in Canadair Argus aircraft of 415 (MP) Squadron, RCAF Stn. Summerside; Then Queens' University BSC, BEd, MD and became Flight Surgeon in CAF. Last posting 1988 to 1995 Winnipeg. Decoration: CD. |
| Porter, Howard, L. | Dauphin, MB | 1925 | 2007 | Crane | M | 2 | | WOII, R208968 RCAF. Served: 12 Squadron RAF, 1 Group and 582 Squadron RAF, 8 Group PFF; one tour of operations. Home at 19 years of age. |
| Porter, John Alder | Ottawa, ON | 1919 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 3 | Mrs. Lucie Porter | Warrant Officer 1, SP1125 Canadian Army, 33 years service, many stations across Canada. Spent entire war in England and occupation of Germany after war. |
| Potter, Edward, V. | Matamata, NZ | 1919 | 1943 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 131 | |
| Potter, John T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1999 | Harvard | C | 3 | Greg Potter | His birth name was Podwysocki and changed this surname in 1950 to Potter. |
| Prendergast, George S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1998 | Harvard | A | 5 | Mrs. Betty Pendergast | Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM. War Medal 1939-45, Air Bombers Badge August 1943, RCAF Operational Wings for Gallant Service in Action. |
| Pruden, H Vern | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2008 | Crane | O | 4 | H Vern pruden | Joined RCAF in Winnipeg 1940 Serial R58878. Trained for WOP in Montreal; to UK in 1941 and stationed at Debden Hill; March 1942 posted to 413 Squadron RCAF and sent to Ceylon; re-muster to airframe mechanic; returned to UK January 1945; Returned to Canada May 1945 and discharged. |
| Purchase, Gordon T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2018 | Harvard | C | 3 | Sophie Purchase | Warrant Officer (WAG) R71399 RCAF. Enlisted 9 October 1940; trained 2 Wireless School, July 1941 Calgary, AB; 3 B&G August 1941 MacDonald, MB. Overseas: 1444 Flight, 86,160, 413 Squadrons; England, Gibraltar, India, Ceylon. Discharged 30 May 1945. Awards: 1939-1945 Star; Burma Star, Defense Medal, CV Service Medal & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Purdy, Arnold | Birtle, MB | 1925 | 1995 | Harvard | C | 1 | Purdy, Jean, B. | Served with Canadian Army Medical Corps 1943- 1945. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. School teacher & principal in Winnipeg School division. |
| Purvis, Perry, S. | Holland, MB | 1922 | 1978 | Anson | Q | 5 | Eppstadt, Earl, G. and Hastings, Lionel | Flew 50 bombing operations over Western Europe with 98 Squadron RAF out of Dunsfold, Surrey, on Mitchell B-25 bombers in a crew with Flight Lieutenant J. L. "Joe" Knowlton, Pilot; Flying Officer L.E. "Hank" Hastings, Observer; WO P.S. "Perry" Purvis, WAG; Flying Officer E. G. "Epay" Eppstadt, AG. |
| Pye, Halford, D | Kati Kati, NZ | 1920 | 1943 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 96 | |
| Pye, Helen | London England | 1920 | 1984 | Harvard | E | 4 | Kenneth Pye | Wife of Kenneth Pye from 1943 to 1984. |
| Pye, Jean | London England | 1937 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 4 | Kenneth Pye | Wife of Kenneth Pye to 1998. |
| Pye, Kenneth JA | London England | 1920 | | Harvard | E | 4 | Kenneth Pye | |
| R.C.A.F. Association | 783 Calgary Wing | | | Crane | L | 2 | | |
| Rains, Albert, C. | Auckland, NZ | 1915 | 1972 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 98 | |
| Ranson, B. Larry | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1976 | Crane | K | 5 | M. Ranson | Wartime RCAD, joined 1941, post-war RCAF Recreation Officer, retired 1967 |
| Ranson, L. Isabel | Woodstock, ON | 1923 | 2012 | Crane | K | 5 | M. Ranson | Women's Division RCAF, Halifax |
| Rathwell, M.C.T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 1978 | Anson | T | 4 | Rathwell, Tom | RCAF; Knights of Colombus. |
| Rausch, William, A. | Rosenfield, MB | 1921 | 2006 | Harvard | E | 1 | Rausch, Bessie | Sergeant 123685 RCAF. Served In London, England; Oldenburg, Germany; Metz, France. Also served in Ontario, Manitoba and Alberta. |
| Rawsthorne, Stanley | Kendall, SK | 1911 | 1999 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Olive Rawsthorne | Sergeant 4818 RCAF. Posted: Jericho Beach, BC; Brandon, MB; McLeod, AB; Winnipeg, Gimli, MB; England, York, Wombleton. |
| Raybould, Harvey, N. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2009 | Crane | M | 5 | Raybould, H.N | Flying Officer, Can J39990. RCAF from 2 November 1941 to 22 September 1945. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, Air Bomber's Badge. |
| Reay, Hugh, C. | Wellington, NZ | 1919 | 1944 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 99 | |
| Redekopp, Arthur | Kelstern, SK | 1925 | 2020 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Redekopp, Gilbert, A. | RCAF 14351, 1949-1968. E.Tech (A); AC2 -Sgt, Tech AE Flying Officer-Flight Lieutenant, Decorations: CD. Awards: CAF 1968-1975, Logistics Capt.-Maj, CD. |
| Redekopp, Gilbert, A. | Kelstern, SK | 1927 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Redekopp, Gilbert, A. | RCAF 14354, AC2-Sergeant 1949-1965; Pilot Officer - Flying Officer 1965-1968 CAF; Lieutenant - Captain 1968-1977; Aerospace Engineering. Decorations: CD. |
| Redekopp, Harold | Herbert, SK | 1943 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Gil Redekopp | RCAF 394399. 1961 - 1965, AC2 - LAC. Armament Svstems Tech. |
| Redekopp, Nancy, A. | Norwich, ON | 1924 | 2022 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Redekopp, Gilbert, A. | (nee Hastings - maiden name) Pilot Officer (Nursing Sister) 35625 RCAF. February- November 1951, RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe. |
| Reeve, John E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1932 | 1974 | Harvard | B | 3 | A Hall | John (Jack) Reeve, No. 602573933 joined RCAF Reserve in 1956 with rank Acting Corporal with the 3052 Technical Training Unit and later to Sergeant with 17 Wing. Commission 2nd Lieutenant on 11 February 1971, Captain 9 July 1971. Capt Reeve was killed 19 May 1974 while on active duty at Swallow Lake near Thunder Bay, ON, as the result of a plane crash with 402 Reserve Squadron. Decoration: CD. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|---|
| Regan, William H. | St. Catherine's, ON. | 1919 | | Crane | M | 4 | William H. Regan | Flying Officer J49680 RCAF. 3 WTS, Winnipeg, MB; 161 Squadron, Dartmouth, NS; Summerside, PEI; Gaspe, PQ; 11 BR, Summerside, PEI; Dartmouth and Yarmouth, NS; EAC Halifax, NS. Awards: Operational Wing, Mentioned in Despatches. |
| Reichert, Clifford, C. | Morden, MB | 1919 | 1943 | Crane | L | 5 | Reichert Family | Pilot Officer J19083, R110769 RCAF. With 408 Squadron, England. Mentioned in Dispatches. |
| Reichert, Kenneth, Edwin | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1989 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Nicolson, Jim | Flying Officer J-91078 RCAF. Canada: Graduated 1 ITS, Course 79, "S" Flight, Saskatoon, SK, June 1943; Overseas: 1943 to 1945 with 429 and 431 Squadron, tail gunner. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star; Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Air Gunner Badge, Operational Wings . |
| Reid, James Murray | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1990 | Anson | R | 4 | Mrs. W.S.M. Lang | Navigator with 406 Squadron RCAF. Enlisted 1941. Flew Mosquito night-fighters. |
| Reilley, Hugh, William | London, ON | 1918 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action on 17 October 1940 with 66 Squadron RAF when his Spitfire was shot down near Westerham, UK, during Battle of Britain. |
| Returned Services Association | Devonport, NZ | | | Harvard | C | 5 | | |
| Returned Services Association | Browns Bay, NZ | | | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | | |
| Rheault, Audrey | Minaki, ON | 1922 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Catherine J. Fillmore & Richard J. Handlon | LACW 446733 WRAF. Mrs. Rheault (nee Eagle-Sparkes) was born Buckinghamshire, England; both she and her husband served in WWII in England. Awards: (Medal) for Loyal Service, GRI. British War Bride to Sergeant John T. Rheault PPCL, 25 Feb 1945. |
| Rich, Arthur, A. | Regina, SK | 1922 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Rich, Joyce, E. | Pilot Officer (Navigator) J94726 RCAF. 420 Squadron (Snowy Owl), 6 Bomber Group, stationed primarily at Tholthrope, Yorkshire, and also on Isle of Anglesey. Postwar he attended University to receive BA (1950) and LLB (1953); practiced law and served as part-time provincial judge until retirement in the 1990s. He died 16 September 2000. |
| Richards, Edwin S. | Lac Du Bonnet, MB. | 1913 | 1994 | Anson | S | 1 | R.P. Bickell | Born Lac Du Bonnet, MB, in 1913. Became pilot with OPAS in 1930's as well as air engineer; flew Ansons with 5 AOS BCATP. Flying was done in fall and winter months--summers were spent on loan to CP Air flying a Fairchild 71 north of Seven Islands at Fort Chimo, PQ. Worked on "Chrystal Routes" for routes to Labrador and Greenland for bomber delivery to Europe using "82 miles to the inch" topo maps. |
| Richards, Gary, F. | Kingston, ON | 1939 | | Harvard | D | 4 | Richards, Gary, F. | Major 52334/SIN. Served: Torbay, Nfld; Greenwood, NS; Trenton, Borden, ON; Summerside, PEI; Boeing Co. at Arnprior, ON, Halifax, NS; Ismalia, Egypt; CDLS London, England; National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, ON. |
| Richardson, John Wm. B. | St. James, MB | 1916 | 1990 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Judy M. Chalaturnyk | V-39918 Royal Canadian Navy. Served four years during WWII on board a Navy Corvette as a corpsman, 19 June 1942 to 2 January 1946. Postwar he owned and operated a pharmacy. |
| Richardson, Leonard J. | St. James, MB | 1921 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Helen P. Kitch | Born 24 January 1921. Canadian Army, killed in action at Caen, France, 9 July 1944. 1/Lt. Richardson is buried in France. He was a candidate for the ministry of the United Church of Canada and was in his fourth year of arts at the University of Manitoba. He was one of a group of young officers who had volunteered for service with a British regiment. |
| Richkun, John, W. | The Pas, MB | 1959 | | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Richkun, Charvl | Aircraft Mechanic RCAF |
| Riddell, Laurence G.L.F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2005 | Crane | O | 2 | G.L.F. Riddell | Flying Officer R180081/ J48185 RCAF. Flying Instructor. Served from July 1942 to October 1945; 6 EFTS at Prince Albert, SK; 10 SFTS at Dauphin, MB; Instructed at Brandon, Portage La Prairie, MB, and Calgary, AB. |
| Ridley, Kenneth H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1980 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Norman C. Ridley | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J16105 RCAF. Flew as a fighter pilot with 183 and 42 Squadrons RAF in operations over Europe and Burma. Born in Winnipeg, MB. |
| Ridley, Norman C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Charles Ridley | Flying Officer J19688 RCAF. Awards: Africa Star, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Medal 1939-45, King George Medal, Tour Medal. |
| Ritchie, Frederick, W. | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | NZ 160 | |
| Ritchie, John, W. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | NZ 161 | |
| Ritchie, Robert, H. | Edmonton, AB | 1920 | 2012 | Anson | R | 5 | Liznick, Eric | Robert Hume "Bob" Ritchie Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) Service No. J41586, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber Command. Shot down German Me163 on 4 April 1945. died 3 Mar 2012 |
| RNZAF Association | North Shore Branch, NZ | | | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 97 | |
| Roach, James, Richard | Tisdale, SK | 1916 | 2001 | Crane | O | 3 | Wade, Doreen, L. | Wireless Air-Gunner |
| Roberts, Allen C. | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | 2015 | Crane | K | 5 | Allen C. Roberts | Allen Christian Roberts, 436931 Graduated Air Navigator, 5 AOS, Course 104A, 2 November 1944, also 1 ANS Rivers, Winnipeg, MB. Born in New Zealand. |
| Robertson, Donald, R. | Roblin, MB | 1920 | 1953 | Harvard | C | 1 | Purdy, Jean, B. | Pilot, served with RCAF 1941-1953. Died in a B-25 Mitchell crash at Dorval, PQ, 1953. Buried in Roblin, MB. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. |
| Robertson, Harry, K. | Roblin, MB | 1917 | 1942 | Harvard | C | 2 | Mitchell, J.R. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J8649 RCAF. Robertson instructed at Trenton, ON; Killed in crash with student in a Harvard on 21 January 1942. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Robins, Robert, F. | Invercargill, NZ | 1918 | 1999 | Harvard | B | 1 | NZ 163 | |
| Robinson, Howard Wesley | Ninga, MB | 1922 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | H.W. Robinson | Flying Officer J38221 RCAF. With 514 Squadron RAF, Waterbeach, England, Lancaster bomber squadron. Completed 40 mission as navigator. |
| Robinson, Robert | Belfast, Northern Ireland | 1919 | 1995 | Crane | M | 2 | McCullins, Edgar and June | Sergeant 549694 RAF. Awards: Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Robinson, Robert Elmer | Ninga, MB | 1918 | 1941 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | H.W. Robinson | Pilot Officer J5057 RCAF. Spitfire pilot, 122 Squadron RAF, Quston, England, Fighter Command. Killed in accident 26 August 1941. |
| Roblin, Fredrick L. | Abbey, SK | 1933 | | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | F.L. Roblin | Enlisted in RCAF 1951, COMTECH(G), served two NATO tours 1952-54, 1964-67. Completed 25 years, Retired Master Warrant Officer -1976. |
| Rodway, Lloyd E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2020 | Harvard | A | 2 | Lloyd E Rodway | Flying Office T49968. Decoration: Training Command. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, Victory Medal. |
| Rogers, Clinton L. | Glenboro, MB. | 1920 | 1947 | Harvard | C | 5 | Audrey Johnson & Don Rogers | Service No. 208917. |
| Rondeau, Gaston, Joseph | Timmins, ON | 1935 | 1994 | Crane | N | 3 | Rondeau, Jim | |
| Roscoe, Maurice, S. | Melrose, MB | 1922 | 2000 | Anson | P | 3 | Roscoe, Maurice | Flying Officer J-86660 RCAF. Decorations: DFC. Awards: Aircrew Europe Star 1939-45, 1939-45 CVSM, 1939-45 Medal. |
| Rose, Douglas M. | Katime, MB | 1919 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Joyce Rose | |
| Ross., Frank | Hakitika, New Zealand | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | E | 1 | Win Dutson | Sergeant (Air Gunner) RNZAF serial NZ42341. |
| Rowan, Frank T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2016 | Harvard | B | 5 | Frank T. Rowan | Flying Officer J39991 RCAF. Bomber Command, 170 Squadron RAF, Helmswell, UK. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and German Star, Defence Medal, CVSV & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Commemorative Medal - 125 Anniversary of Canada. |
| Rowings, Hugh | Halifax, NS | 1918 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Michael Curry | Flight Lieutenant (P) C1039 RCAF. Lost life in training accident at 3 SFTS, Calgary, AB, on 27 April 1942 in Cessna Crane crash. |
| Royal Canadian Legion | Pine Falls, MB - Branch 64 | | | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Norman G. Clark | |
| Royal Canadian Legion | Branch #61, Melville, Sask. | | | Anson | P | 5 | Robert G. Combe V.C. Br. 61 | |
| Rudick, Peter | Poplarfield MB | 1918 | 1943 | Anson | S | 3 | M. Rudick | Flight Sergeant, (AG), R140995 RCAF. Posted to 100 Squadron RAF; killed in action 17 April 1943 on Lancaster mission to Pilsen. Shot down near Saarbrücken, Germany. |
| Rudy, Fred E. | Langenburg, SK | 1926 | | Harvard | A | 4 | Fred Rudy | Sergeant (Air Gunner) R281780 RCAF. Flight Lieutenant, (Pilot) J332214. |
| Ruff, Elizabeth, A. | Calgary, AB | 1924 | | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | In RCAF, trained as wireless operator (Ground); served at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba. |
| Ruff, Joseph, A. | Drumheller, AB | 1924 | 1999 | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | In RCAF trained as wireless operator (Ground). Later assigned to flying duties at 1 Central Navigation School Rivers, MB, for a variety (day and night) flight trips for training navigators. |
| Runner, Joseph, M. | Treherne, MB | 1917 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Runner, Katherine | Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J15172 RCAF. Flew with 115 Squadron RAF. Decorations: DFM. |
| Runner, William B. | Des Moines, Iowa, US | 1911 | 1989 | Harvard | A | 5 | Katherine Runner | Warrant Officer 2 R196255 RCAF. 150 Squadron RAF, 1942-1945. Pacific Volunteer. |
| Russell, Harry | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 2008 | Harvard | B | 3 | Harry Russell | Warrant Officer NZ4212606 RNZAF. 90 Squadron RAF, Suffolk, England. |
| Russell, Walter | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1945 | Harvard | A | 2 | Harry V Smith | Flying Officer J-27639 RCAF. From Winnipeg, MB. Killed in action on 22 January 1945 while serving with 359 Squadron RAF, India. His Liberator aircraft went missing during a special mission to Indochina. Buried in Taukayan War Cemetery, Rangoon, Burma. |
| Russell, Gerald M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | G.M. Russell | |
| Ruth, Warren W. | Sidney, MB. | 1921 | 2013 | Crane | K | 4 | Mrs. Betty Ruth | Warrant Officer, R86206 RCAF, Served: Canada & England in Coastal Command. Awards: Atlantic Star, Pacific Star, 1939-45 Star, 1939-45 War Medal, CVSM Medal. |
| Rutherford, Gordon A. | Daly, MB | 1917 | 2004 | Crane | L | 5 | G.A. Rutherford | Leading Aircraftman R76863 RCAF. Served in England eleven months. |
| Rutherford, Owen B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1911 | 1972 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Kathleen W. Rutherford | Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF. Overseas with 432 Squadron, completed 35 bombing missions in Halifax aircraft. Served with RCAF from 1945 till death in 1972. |
| Ryan, John E | Riverside, ON | 1919 | 1943 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) R67919 RCAF. Killed in action, 9 October 1943 when 431 Iroquois Squadron Halifax aircraft on bombing mission to Hanover, Germany was shot down near Celle, Germany |
| Sahli, Glen "Gus" | Fort Erie, ON. | 1923 | 1989 | Crane | M | 4 | Bill Regan | Warrant Officer 2 RCAF. 3 WTS Winnipeg, MB; North Sidney, NS; Iceland, England, Burma, India with 53 Squadron RAF. |
| Saliga, John, P. | Rouym, PQ | 1933 | 1998 | Anson | P | 5 | Saliga, Elaine | Sergeant. Service #35272. |
| Samson, Laurel, M.Y. | Blenheim, ON | 1926 | | Harvard | C | 2 | Samson, Laurel | AW1 (nee Nichol) W315360 RCAF (WD). Posted: Trenton, Jarvis, ON; Paulson, MB. |
| Samson, Lewis, E. | Vancouver, BC | 1925 | 1990 | Harvard | C | 2 | Samson, Laurel | Flying Officer J51447 RCAF. Trained: Calgary, AB; Dafoe, SK; Paulson, MB. |
| Sands, M. Gary | Cardinal Ont Can | 1935 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | M. Gary Sands | Leading Aircraftman 221139 RCAF. Portage La Prairie, MB, 1953-1958, No. 2 Advance Flying School. |
| Sanson, Donald, M. | Auckland, NZ | 1925 | | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 100 | Donald Mark Sanson, 4310834 70969, 2 Wireless School, Calgary. 7 B&GS, Paulson |
| Sarson, Anthony L.J. | Burlington, ON | 1923 | 2001 | Anson | Q | 4 | Anthony Sarson | Flight Sergeant (WAG) R200836 RCAF. 6 Group, 424 Squadron. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, GB Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, Victory Medal. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Sauder, Mark, G. | Edmonton, AB | 1927 | 1993 | Anson | Q | 1 | Sauder, Thelma | Held Major rank in forces. Served from July 1946 - 1973. Pilot for 410 Squadron, 1413, 444 and 439 Squadrons; 402 Squadron Reserve. Flew Vampires, F-86 Sabres & others. Retired Lt. Colonel. Awards: NATO Medal, Jubilee Medal. Decorations: CD. |
| Savage, Emery | Fisher Branch MB | 1923 | 1944 | Anson | T | 4 | Friends | Sergeant (AG) R2129 RCAF. While with 82 Operational Training Unit, his Wellington aircraft crashed into hillside at night. |
| Scarth, John R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1986 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Elsie C. Scarth | Flying Officer (Pilot) J26790 RCAF. Regimental R166267. Graduated flying instructor, Pearce, AB, 1944. |
| Schettler, Gordon W. H. | Broadview, SK. | 1923 | 2003 | Anson | S | 1 | Ken & Penny Lazell & Family | Flying Officer and flight instructor from 1942. |
| Schmidt, Lawrence E | The Pas MB | 1922 | 2018 | Anson | S | 3 | Lawrence E. Schmidt | Warrant Officer R182751 RCAF. Served in Western Canada, 4 Allied Tactical Air Force, Ramstein, Germany. Awards: 1939-45 War Service, 1939-45 Voluntary Service, Long Service. |
| Schmitt, Bill H. | Holdfast Sask | 1920 | 2003 | Anson | T | 3 | Bill Schmitt | Bomber pilot and instructor, 427 Sqn, DFC, Member WPOA and St James Legion |
| Schneider, Murray S. F. | Brandon, MB. | 1920 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Jean Martin | Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 9 October 1943 with 405 Squadron RCAF Pathfinder Force when his Lancaster was shot down over Steinbergen, Germany. |
| Sclanders, Kirkpatrick, M. | St. John's, NF | 1916 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 37301 RCAF. Killed in action on 9 September 1940, age 24 with 242 Squadron RAF flying a Hawker Hurricane in Battle of Britain. |
| Sclater, James, D. | Wellington, NZ | 1919 | 1943 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 101 | |
| Scot, Peter A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1996 | Harvard | B | 4 | Verna B Scot | Leading Aircrewman R276596 RCAF. Served: Toronto, ON; Summerside, PEI. |
| Scott, Andrew, J.N. | Wataura, NZ | 1921 | 1943 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 102 | |
| Scott, Jack Kyle | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Alex Anstruther | Flight Sergeant (Mid-upper Gunner) R210098 RCAF. Bomber Command, 1 Group. |
| Scott, John N. L. | London, UK | 1913 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | | Flying Officer, 10 Squadron RAF, operating from Melbourne, Yorkshire, UK. |
| Scott, Lance | Dumfries, UK | 1920 | | Crane | K | 2 | | Warrant Officer 1, 615377. Joined RAF in 1938, instructor at RCAF Carberry 1942-1943, CATP, MB; Tours with Bomber Command and 6 Coastal Command. Retired 1995 as Treasurer of City of Winnipeg. |
| Scott, Norman H.A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1915 | 2000 | Harvard | E | 2 | Norman H.A. Scott | Pilot Officer RCAF. Served: Canada, Bahamas, England, France. Decorations: CVSM 1939-45 & 3 stars. |
| Scrymgeour, R. Douglas | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2004 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Doug Scrymgeour | Flying Officer CAN J 47063 RCAF. Enlist 5 May 1943, discharge 11 September 1945. Posting: 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB 5 May 1943; 2 IFS, Regina, SK; 2 AOS, Edmonton, AB; 2 Air Graduates Training School, Calgary, AB; 9 AOS, St. Jean, PQ; Lachine, PQ; Moncton, NB, March 1945. Halifax to England: Bournemouth, Hampshire; West Freugh, Scotland; VE DAY; Wareham; Torquay, Devon; Awaiting Pacific assignment; Greenwood, NS, for OTU; VJ-DAY. Discharged from service. Awards: CVSM and clasp, AN Badge, Air Navigators. |
| Seale, Marvin E | Edmonton, AB | 1922 | 2021 | Harvard | B | 3 | Marvin E Seale | Flying Officer (Navigator) J36921 RCAF. With 419 (Moose) Squadron, Bomber Command, Middleton, St. George, UK; completed operational tour September 1944-March 1945. |
| Seeman, T. Alwyn | Theodore, SK | 1915 | 1946 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Ruth I. Hamilton | Flying Officer 2299 RCAF. Enlisted 1937, Camp Borden, ON. Went overseas January 1938 and stationed at Cranwell, Lincolnshire. Returned to Canada 1940, Stationed Winnipeg 1940-1943. Remustered to air crew (pilot) Received wings at Brandon, MB. Killed in Service 28 July 1946 Ottawa, ON. |
| Senton, Claude | Simpson, SK | 1919 | 1944 | Crane | K | 4 | Glenwood Senton | Pilot Officer J89686 RCAF. Trained 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, #3 B&G MacDonald (AG), MB; Overseas 422 Squadron, Wales, England, Scotland, Sullom Voe, Shetland Islands. Decoration: George Cross. Awards: Atlantic Star & others. |
| Sergeant, Joseph | Sweveghem Belgium | 1918 | 2002 | Crane | O | 4 | Louis Maurant | Sergeant Norman Hill's crew, 150 Squadron RAF, Wellington aircraft, RAF Bomber Command 1943-1944; Sgt Norman Hill (Pilot), Flying Officer E.V.Titheridge (Nav), Sergeant Robert Milford (WAG), Sergeant Jimmy James (BA), Sergeant Paul Kilmister (Rear Gunner). |
| Sgt. N. Hill's Crew | 150 SQN, RAF Bomber Command | 1943 | 1944 | Harvard | B | 5 | Eric Titheridge | Sergeant R253418 RCAF. Enlisted in 1942. Received pilots wing under the BCATP. After an air accident his duties as pilot was terminated due to injury, but he continued duties related to air crew until his discharge in 1945. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45; RCL, MSM. |
| Shail, Vernal G. | Grande Prairie, AB. | 1920 | 1967 | Anson | S | 2 | Steve Shail | Flight Lieutenant CAN J20663 RCAF. Enlisted 22 January 1942 and retired 1 October 1945. Flew as Nav/Rad on Beaufighters, Mosquitos, Anson, Wellington and Tiger Moth; flew 48 combat sorties with 406 Squadron. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star with France and Germany Clasp, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Sharpe, C. Richard | St. Catherine's, ON. | 1925 | 2017 | Tiger Moth | F | 4 | C.R. Sharpe | Flight Lieutenant (P) J44585 RCAF. 1943-46 with 159 Squadron RAF. Postwar: 1950-1955, 411 (F) Squadron Reserve, Toronto, ON. 1992-1999 Hon Colonel 435 (T) Squadron, Trenton, ON. |
| Shaw, Ronald John | Winnipeg, MB | 1929 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Jean Shaw | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| Shearstone, William J. | Toronto, ON. | 1923 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Arthur F. Kemp | Flying Officer (Navigator) J25872 RCAF. Killed in action, age 21 on 18 August 1944 daylight mission to L'Isle Adain, France, when 630 Squadron RAF Lancaster was shot down by flak. He has no known grave. Commemorated on the Runnymede Memorial. |
| Shepherd, Paul, S. | Whitbourne, NFLD | 1935 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Shepherd, Paul | Master Warrant Officer 227694. RCAF February 1954 to April 1988. Served: MacDonald, MB; 1 (F) Wing, Marville, France; Uplands, ON; Gimli, MB; Trenton, ON; Moose Jaw, SK; Shearwater, NS; Cold Lake, AB; Rockcliffe, ON; Air Command HQ, MB. Decorations: CD(x2). Award: NATO. |
| Shepherd, Walter N. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | A.S.K. Motors | Flying Officer (Pilot) R86139/CAN J18213 RCAF. Enlisted 17 December 1940; Brandon 2 Manning Depot, 3 B&G MacDonald, 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; Regina, SK; 8 May 1942 Malta via USS Wasp; England 17 September 1942 with 402, 54, 602 Squadrons; Canada 124/170 Ferry Squadrons. Discharge 19 January 1946. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| Sheppard, Thelma M. | Killarney, MB. | 1917 | 2016 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Thelma M. Sheppard | RCAF (WD) W30049; Dunville, ON, equipment assistant 1941-45. Formerly Miss Chapman. |
| Sherlock, William A. | Minyip, AUS | 1922 | 2018 | Anson | Q | 4 | Dorothy M. Sherlock | RAAF, trained in Canada under BCATP |
| Sherwood, Edward, W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2007 | Crane | M | 3 | Sherwood, E.W. | Flying Officer 39812 RCAF. Served in West Africa. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star; Defense Medal, CVSV & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Sherwood, Janet, V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | | Crane | M | 3 | Sherwood, Janet, V | W303292 RCAF (WD). Awards: CVSM; War Medal 1939-45. |
| Sherwood, Leslie E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1994 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Elizabeth Sherwood | Flying Officer J38777 RCAF. With Bomber Command. |
| Shinnan, Bill | Regina, SK. | 1920 | 2001 | Anson | S | 2 | Dorothy Shinnan | Enlisted in the RCAF in 1941 and served continuously until his retirement in 1974 with rank of Chief Warrant Officer. Besides Canada he served three tours in Europe. After retirement he moved to Nanaimo, BC, where he supported the RCAC summer glider programme. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Canadian Centennial Medal (1967). Decoration: Canadian Forces' Decoration & Clasp. |
| Shinnan, Dorothy M. | Regina, SK. | 1921 | 2016 | Anson | S | 2 | Dorothy Shinnan | Maiden name Dorothy Junor, married William Shinnan 8 November 1941 and accompanied him across Canada to various RCAF postings. They remained married for 59 years. |
| Shirliff, Harold, J. | Starbuck, MB | 1926 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Shirliff, Harold | H87550. With 4th Canadian Division. Overseas September 1941 - May 1945; RCASC and the Superior Regiment. Awards: CVSM, 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Service Medal. |
| Shmigelsky, Peter | Komarno, MB. | 1919 | 1943 | Anson | T | 5 | Eleanore Chopp | Warrant Officer 2 (WAG) R86417, RCAF. Enlisted Jan 1941, Brandon Manning Depot; February, Astral Navigation School, Rivers, MB; 2 ITS, Regina; May 6 EFTS, Prince Albert, SK; June Composite Training Squadron, Trenton, ON; July, 36 SFTS, Penhold; August 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; December 1941, 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; January 1942 31 OTU, Debert, NS; February 1941, 3 PRC, Bournemouth, UK; March 1942, 1 Signal School, Cranwell; May 1942, 2 AOFU, Hillom; June 3 RDFS, Prestwick; August 1942 Coastal OTU, Cranwell; October 1942, 612 Squadron, Coastal Command, Wick; November, 502 Squadron, Coast Command, St. Eval; Killed in action on 22 March 1943, age 25 when his Halifax failed to return from night patrol over the Bay of Biscay area. Germans report surviving crew member, prisoner Sergeant Taylor said Shmigelsky was KIA. |
| Shnider, Maurice | Inglis, MB. | 1923 | 2013 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Trained as a navigator, he flew on operations --Indian Ocean area. Involved in rescues by search procedure over impossible distances. |
| Shogren, M.E. John | Auckland, NZ | 1913 | 1943 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 107 | |
| Shouldice, Howard R | Wapella, SK | 1917 | 2006 | Harvard | A | 4 | W Casselman | Sergeant R205016 RCAF. |
| Shouldice, Ross C. | Wapella, SK | 1923 | 2004 | Harvard | A | 4 | Ross C. Wiens | Flying Officer J50669 RCAF. |
| Shred, Alan M. | London, UK | 1920 | 2004 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Jack Shred | Sergeant H37592 RCASC. Served: Canada, Western Europe. |
| Shred, E. Raymond | London, UK | 1923 | 2000 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Jack Shred | Captain, Canada, Western Europe, Middle East, Congo. |
| Shred, Jack E. | London, UK | 1920 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Jack Shred | Sergeant SH25022. Canada, Western Europe, Korea, Middle East. |
| Shumski, Alice V. | Kipling, SK | 1922 | 1989 | Crane | K | 5 | William B. Duxbury | Corporal RCAF (WD). Enlisted 1941 at Regina, SK; Stationed at Mossbank, SK; Toronto, Ottawa, ON; Winnipeg, MB. |
| Sieffert, Arthur | Winnipegosis, MB | 1914 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Donna Caldwell & Joan Warden | Arthur Sieffert, is Donna Caldwell's brother, brother-in-law to her husband, James Caldwell. |
| Simmans, Dennis, K. | Lingfield, UK | 1919 | 1982 | Crane | K | 3 | Simmans, Lorna | Flight Lieutenant J15404 RCAF. Attached to 489 Squadron, RNZAF. |
| Simmons, Bill, W.B. | Toronto, ON | 1925 | | Harvard | D | 1 | Baillie, E.F. | Warrant Officer, R251160 (Air Gunner) 425 Squadron, 6 Bomber Group RCAF, on Halifaxes. Award: Received Ops Badge. |
| Simpson, James Duncan | Neepawa, MB. | 1916 | 1982 | Anson | Q | 4 | Winifred Simpson | Service No. R119575. He was in 410 Squadron. Died 1982. |
| Simpson, Keith, R. | Hastings, NZ | 1921 | 1990 | Anson | R | 1 | NZ 103 | |
| Sinclair, Lloyd A. | Paris, ON | 1919 | 1980 | Harvard | C | 4 | Marguerite Sinclair & Family | Decorations: Distinguish Flying Cross. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star with France & Germany with Clasp, Africa Star with North Africa 1942-43 Clasp, Italy Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Ops Wings & Bar. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| Singleton, J. Ross | Canwood, SK | 1921 | 2014 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Beryl C. Singleton | Flying Officer J85577 RCAF. Overseas: North Africa and UK; Coastal Command, 459 Squadron RAAF in Mediteranian, 547 Squadron RAF, North Sea and Atlantic. |
| Skaife, Douglas | Ethelbert, MB | 1920 | 2000 | Harvard | C | 1 | Skaife, Douglas | Flying Officer J43139 RCAF. Service Canada and UK. |
| Skundberg, Kenneth, A. | Regina, SK | 1928 | 1998 | Harvard | E | 1 | Skundberg, Earl, K. | Enlisted 1 August 1946; served 32 years, retiring 30 December 1978. Served with RCAC until 1984 as a PCO, Manitoban and Northwestern, ON. Posting: Calgary (1947); Rockcliffe (1953); Edmonton (1955); Naples, Italy (1956); Ottawa (1957); 4 Fighter Wing (419 [F] Squadron), Soellingen, Germany (1961); 1 Fighter Wing Marville, France (1963); Val d'Or (1965); and retired Winnipeg (1967-1978). Performed duty with the UN Expeditionary Force in Suez Canal (1957). Decorations: CD, CD1, CD2. Awards: UNEDF Medal, and SSM Medal (awarded NATO 180+ days). |
| Slade, Alyson, M. | Norfolk, UK | 1926 | 2022 | Anson | S | 3 | Slade, Robert, F. | Corporal 2148933. (Safety Equipment Technician) WAAF 1944-1949; 200244W Corporal (Safety Equipment Technician) RCAF (WD) 1953-1956; Instructor at 220 Squadron RCAF 1972-1985. |
| Slade, Robert, F. | Regina, SK | 1924 | 2006 | Anson | S | 3 | Slade, Alyson, M. | 1942-1945, Flying Officer, tour on Lancaster with 44 Rhodesia Squadron RAF; 1951-1971, Flight Lieutenant, instructed Harvards, T-33, Tutor; Took on Sabre fighters; 1972-1983, CO of 220 RCAC Squadron, Reserve. Decoration: CD & 2 Clasp; Awards: NATO Medal, Cuban Crisis, Queens Medal, Long Service |
| Slater, J, Charles | Balmoral, MB | 1919 | 2005 | Anson | Q | 2 | Slater, J.C. | Leading Aircraftman R258937 RCAF. Wireless Mechanic at Yorkton, SK, and Portage La Prairie, MB, in BCATP. |
| Slemon, Charles Roy | Winnipeg, MB | 1904 | 1992 | Harvard | D | 5 | A.W. Aldrich | Enlisted RCAF in 1923 as a provisional officer. Received Wings December 1924. In mid 1930s served in staff, instructional and command positions then attended RAF Staff College in Andover, England in 1938. With WWII, he served in Western Air Command, then commanded to 6 (RCAF) Bomber Group, UK. In June 1945 selected to command Tiger Force of Lancasters against Japan. Post-war promoted to Air Marshall and Chief of the Air Staff in 1953. In 1957 became Deputy Commander-in-Chief of NORAD. |
| Sligsby, Leslie, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2017 | Anson | T | 5 | Behrendt, Charlene | |
| Slimon, James, H. | Paris, ON | 1919 | 1992 | Harvard | C | 2 | Burris, Cathy & Singleton-Perris Nancy | Enlisted 3 May 1941 in RCAF: Sergeant in December 1941; Pilot Officer in January 1942; Flying Officer in October 1942; Flight Lieutenant in January 1944; Posted to 135 Squadron RAF in August 1942; Served in Burma, India, Ceylon. Awards: RCAF Operational Wing and Bar, CVSM, VM. |
| Sloan, William, H. | Levin, NZ | 1920 | 1943 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 104 | |
| Slocombe, John, C. | Bexhill-On-Sea, UK | 1921 | | Crane | O | 3 | Wardrope, Jocelyn | Flight Lieutenant 126634 RCAF. Pilot training at Caron, SK; Carberry, MB; Toronto, ON; Estavan, SK. Served in India. |
| Smart, David, W. | Treherne, MB | 1949 | 1971 | Crane | O | 3 | Smart, Dorothy, W. | A Search and Rescue Aircrew from Winnipeg, 440 Squadron Dakota, flew to Edmonton and then Cape Parry and found a downed aircraft. After radio contact and dropping supplies, promised to return next day. The following day the C-47 made contact with the downed aircraft. During a bank and turn to keep the downed aircraft in sight, the C-47 crashed, killing all on board, 2 November 1971. |
| Smart, Donald W. | Souris MB | 1932 | 2018 | Crane | O | 4 | DW Smith | |
| Smith Walter G | Dauphin MB | 1911 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Sergeant (Pilot) was killed 8 February 1942 with 120 Operational Training Unit, RAF. Wellington aircraft carrying ammunition and bombs crashed near Waddington, England. All on board were killed. |
| Smith, Bert H. | Melita, MB | 1922 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | R. Joan Thompson | Flight Lietutenant J11053 RCAF. Born in Melita, MB, then lived in Shoal Lake, Winnipeg, Killarney and Stonewall, MB. He was the son of the late Rev. E. Howard Smith and Reita Smith. Brother to Gladys Joyce Norine, Joan Cromwell and Barry. Enlisted June 1941 in Winnipeg, posted to Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Virden, MB; Uplands, Trenton, ON; and Moncton, NB; Posted overseas 2 Aug 1943. Attached RAF Station at Bourmouth England. He flew 15 types of aircraft including Mosquito bombers with 608 Squadron RAF. He was killed in action with his English navigator "Pegg" over Berlin, Germany, 16 September 1944. He was 22 years old. |
| Smith, Celeste, P. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1981 | Anson | T | 4 | Rathwell, Tom | RCAF (WD) |
| Smith, George, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1992 | Harvard | A | 2 | Smith,Doris | Flying Officer J88839 RCAF. With 424 (Tiger) Squadron, 6 Group RCAF, Skipton-on-Swale, Yorks, England. |
| Smith, Harry V. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2005 | Harvard | A | 2 | Harry V Smith | Flying Officer J27671 RCAF. Posted to 358 Squadron RAF, Southeast Asia Command. Decorations: DFC, Croix de Geurre, |
| Smith, James H. | Saskatoon, SK | 1920 | 2010 | Harvard | C | 4 | James H. Smith | Flying Officer J96064 RCAF. Served with 432 Squadron, 6 Group, Bomber Command, Yorkshire, England; Navigator, Prisoner of War 1943-45 in Germany. |
| Smith, John Wm. | Grassmere, MB. | 1891 | 1983 | Crane | N | 2 | Mrs Doris L. Cunningham | Royal Flying Corps; 1918 trained in Ontario; Spring 1941 to Autumn 1944, Midwest Aircraft, building the Tiger Moth planes. |
| Smith, Keith, E. | Auckland, NZ | 1923 | 1944 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 105 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|
| Smith, Lorne E.L.A | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2000 | Harvard | A | 5 | Eileen E. Smith | R95057 RCAF. Enlist February 1941, Brandon, MB. Promoted to Flying Officer J36670. Credited with two tours of duty. Finally attached to RAF TC out of Montreal (Ferry Command). Received a commendation from King George VI (Oak Leaf). Flew B-24, B-17, A-20 Boston and Mosquito Fighter bombers across the Atlantic. |
| Smith, Richard H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1990 | Crane | N | 2 | Mrs Margaret E. Smith | Corporal 110540 RCAF. Enlisted in June 1941 and sent to Toronto. He trained in Fingal, ON, in equipment and supplies. Spent 1941 to 1943 on the east coast at Scoudouc, NB; Sydney and Glace Bay, NS. Was moved to Winnipeg, MB in 1943, then to Souris in 1944 and Gimli, MB, in 1945. He was discharged 16 November 1945. |
| Smith, Vernon, B. | Regina, SK | 1926 | 1945 | Crane | N | 3 | Moffatt, Weldy | Flying Officer RCAF. Rear Gunner, 429 Squadron, UK. |
| Smith, W.S. | | | | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 106 | |
| Smith, William G. | Toronto, ON | 1922 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | F.L. Roblin | Enlisted RCAF 1943 - Pilot- Instructor -BCATP at various stations. Discharged 1945, rank of Flying Officer. |
| Smithers, Ross | London, ON | 1910 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) C1594 RCAF. Killed in action on 15 September 1940, age 30 with 1 Squadron RCAF when his Hurricane was shot down during Battle of Britain. |
| Snyder, Charles W. | Dauphin MB | 1917 | 1943 | Anson | T | 4 | Bill & June Bates | Flight Sergeant (AG) R146094 RCAF. Killed in action on 24 August 1943 when a 434 Squadron Halifax aircraft targeting Berlin was shot down by German night fighter over Denmark. All crew members except Snyder parachuted. |
| Solmundson, Kardy A. | Gimli, MB | 1915 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | Keith Sigmundson | Flying Officer J15190 RCAF. Killed In action on 28 January 1944 when 426 (Thunderbird) Squadron Lancaster bomber failed to return from ops to Berlin, Germany. Aged 22, he has no known grave. |
| Sopuck, Gerald | Stramberk, Czechoslovakia | 1914 | 2005 | Harvard | B | 4 | Sopuck, Gerald | Corporal 58995 RCAF. Had brother Validmir Sopuck, born in Stramber, Czechoslovakia. |
| Sopuck, Joseph, R. | Stramberk, Czechoslovakia | 1912 | 2000 | Harvard | B | 4 | Sopuck, Ida | Leading Aircraftman Joseph R. Sopuck |
| Sopuck, Vladimir, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1945 | Harvard | B | 4 | Sopuck, Ida | Flight Lieutenant Vladimir J. Sopuck, born in Strombeck, Czechoslovakia. |
| Sparling, John M. | Kingston, ON. | 1925 | 2000 | Anson | S | 1 | Leila D. Sparling | Warrant Officer 275071 RCAF. Transport Squadrons, mainly 426T Squadron. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, GSB, RCAF Reserve Badge, UN Service Medal, CVSM (Korea), CFD with Clasp. |
| Spellman, Peter, James | London, UK | 1923 | 2000 | Crane | O | 3 | Spellman, Lois | |
| St. Mars, Robert | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1997 | Crane | L | 3 | Jean St. Mars | Corporal R196289 RCAF. Stationed in England. |
| St. James Lodge | #121 AF&AM GRM | 1912 | | Crane | M | 4 | St. James Mason's Lodge | |
| Stalker, Charles | Winnipeg, MB | 1910 | 2005 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Charles Stalker | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) instructor J9655 RCAF. Served: 19 EFTS, Virden, 12 SFTS, Brandon, and 2 Air Training Command, Winnipeg, MB. |
| Stanton, Derek, J. | Manchester, UK | 1925 | 1987 | Anson | P | 5 | Stanton, A. Edward | V62671, O/S served as a gunner on the HMCS Cornwallis 10 December 1943-11 September 1945. |
| Stanton, Edward A. | Manchester, UK | 1921 | 2017 | Anson | P | 4 | Eileen A. Stanton | Canada September 1941 - February 1945. RCAF Sergeant Observer R127743. Re-enlisted Winnipeg September 1951 -May 1956, RCAF Reserve 5002 AIU, Flight Lieutenant. |
| Stanton, Eileen A.S. | Brandon, MB. | 1920 | 2014 | Anson | P | 4 | Edward Stanton | |
| Stanton, George | Manchester, UK | 1923 | 1987 | Anson | P | 5 | Stanton, A. Edward | Warrant Officer 2. Served RCAF 1942-194 in Canada, Bermuda, Burma and India as a Wireless Air Gunner. |
| Stear, Victor | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 1944 | Crane | O | 5 | Dudar, Freda | Pilot Officer (AG) J92357 RCAF. Killed in action, age 18 with 419 Squadron. During raid on Russelheim, Germany, two Lancasters collided on the bombing run. Buried in Durnsback War Cemetery, Germany. |
| Steele, Lawrence | Winnipeg, MB | 1927 | 2008 | Anson | P | 5 | Steele, Lawrence, C.D. | Served ten years in RCAF serial 44393. Served: 404 Squadron, Greenwood, NS; Cold Lake, AB; Beaver Bank, NS; Gander Nfld; Maritime Air Command. |
| Steenon, George D. | Manitou, MB. | 1914 | 1996 | Crane | N | 2 | Fraser & Murray Steenson | |
| Stenning, Ronald H. | London, UK | 1923 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | I | 2 | Mrs Lorna Packer | Flying Officer 152683 (Navigator/Wireless Operator). Trained at Gimli. Overseas: 211 Squadron RAF Volunteer Reserve. Killed In Action, Burma at age 22 years. |
| Stephenson, Gordon, L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1989 | Tiger Moth | H | 3 | | |
| Stephenson, Ronald, A. | Manchester, UK | 1924 | 2020 | Harvard | B | 4 | Stephenson, R.A. | 1862267 Served 6 Sept 1943 to 30 Mar 1947, rank Flight Sergeant. Enlisted 1942 as Observer in RAF. Training at Torquay, Devon; shipped to Canada; 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; OTU at Boundary Bay, BC; Nassau, Bahamas for Heavy Conversion Unit to ferry Liberators to Middle East and Ceylon. Return to UK for ETO, 38 Group Bomber Command to drop paratroops. |
| Stephenson, William S. - A Man Called Intrepid | Winnipeg, MB | 1897 | 1989 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Vaughan Baird & Norman Clark | A Man Called Intrepid |
| Stevenson, Gordon K | Harding, MB | 1924 | | Harvard | B | 4 | Gordon K Stevenson | Pilot Officer J95137, European Theatre of War, 39-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM and Clasp |
| Stevenson, Harold, I. | Harding, MB | 1921 | 2002 | Harvard | E | 3 | Stevenson, Harold, I. | Flying Officer, J87409, RCAF. Awards: Pilot's Flying Badge, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & clasp, 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Operational Wing and War Service Badge. |
| Steward, J.B.Dale. | Vernon, BC | 1931 | 2019 | Anson | S | 5 | Steward, J.B. | Squadron Leader. Decoration: CD. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Steward, Robert | St. Vital, MB | 1920 | 1943 | Harvard | A | 5 | Bob Stewart & Sharon McNaughton | Flying Officer (Pilot) J18281 RCAF. From St. Vital, MB. Stewart was killed in action on 31 August 1943 age 22 with 419 (Moose) Squadron on 13th operation when his Halifax aircraft went missing during a bombing operation to Berlin. He has no known grave, his name is inscribed on the Runnymede War Memorial, Englefield, Green, Egham, Surrey, England. |
| Stewart, Donald, E. | Manitou, MB | 1913 | 1940 | Tiger Moth | H | 4 | Logan, Alex, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) 42683 RCAF. Killed in action on 11 September 1940 age 27 with 44 (Rhodesia) Squadron RAF. His Hampden failed to return from a trip to Hamburg. He is buried in the Berklingen War Cemetery, Soltau, Germany. |
| Stewart, Robert, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1994 | Crane | M | 5 | Stewart, Iva. M | Flight Lieutenant, C9730 RCAF. 1 ANS Rivers, MB; Commissioned 9 January 1942; 1 SFTS, Borden, 1 AOS, Malton, ON; Release from Active Service to Class E Reserve on 4 January 1945. Awards: DV5, Air Navigators Badge. |
| Stewart, Ronald C. | Port Arthur, ON | 1933 | | Harvard | E | 2 | Ronald C. Stewart | Warrant Officer RCAF. Served at Sea Island, BC; 4 FW Baden, Germany; Chatham, NB; Winnipeg, MB; Borden, ON; Portage La Prairie, MB. Decorations: DC2. Award: NATO. |
| Still, Jasper F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2006 | Crane | O | 1 | Dorothy Paine | Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) RCAF. Trained in Manitoba. Served with 429 Squadron, No. 6 Bomb Group, Leeming, UK. Completed one tour of operations. |
| Stilwell, Stanley E. | Headingley, MB | 1914 | 2000 | Harvard | A | 1 | Norma J Reynolds | Stan served in Iceland with the RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Canada Volunteer Medal, Canada 100 Jubilee Medal and Victory Medal. Stan Stilwell was past-Dominion president of ANAVETS in Canada. |
| Stirling, James, W. | Toronto, ON | 1925 | | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Kemp, Arthur, F. | Pilot Officer Stirling (Air Gunner) with 630 Lancaster Squadron, 5 Group, Bomber Command. Shot down by ground flak during a daylight raid on 18 August 1944 on L'Isle Adain, near Paris, France. He is member of RAF Escaping Society. |
| Stobart, John, T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2007 | Harvard | C | 2 | Stobart, John, T. | Corporal R177752 RCAF. Posted: Toronto, St. Thomas, ON; Dafoe, SK; Gimli, Souris, MB. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, George VI Medal. |
| Storey, William, H. | Darlingford, MB | 1923 | 1985 | Crane | M | 2 | Reid, Joy, S. | January 1943 with 435 and 436 Squadrons RCAF, SEAC in India and Burma; England - Europe June 1946. |
| Storie, Reuben T. | Austin, MB | 1905 | 1999 | Anson | Q | 5 | Yvonne Anderson | 410 Squadron |
| Stott, John, H. | Niverville, MB | 1924 | 2011 | Crane | O | 5 | Stott Family | |
| Stoveman, John, S. | Stafford, UK | 1915 | 1943 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 108 | |
| Strange, John, F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Strange, J.F. | Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) J21761 RCAF DFC. Enlisted 1939; trained at Rivers, MB, Alberta, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia; Served with 77 Squadron RAF, Bomber Command stationed at Elvington, Yorkshire, England --flew 50 missions. |
| Stuebing, Kenneth, A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2010 | Crane | M | 5 | Stuebing, Kenneth A. | |
| Stygalls, Henry J | London, UK | 1926 | | Harvard | B | 4 | Henry Stygalls | Aircraft mechanic, Fleet Air Arm, FX609987, RN; HMS Owl, European Theatre of War. |
| Sully, John A. | Metcalfe, ON | 1892 | 1968 | Harvard | D | 5 | 402 Sqn Association | With RFC in France 1917. Commander 12 Squadron, RCAF, 1 March 1933- 30 September 1937, Winnipeg, MB; Squadron Leader (Pilot) 402 Squadron, CB, AFC ED: Retired as AVM; Died 23 June 1968. |
| Sundell, John Leslie | Holland, MB | 1919 | 2008 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Betty Ostash | Warrant Officer R124397 RCAF. Overseas with 98 Squadron RAF; served in Germany. |
| Sutcliffe, A. William | Dargaville, NZ | 1919 | 1942 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 109 | |
| Swift, Roy | Napier, NZ | 1917 | 1943 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 110 | |
| Symes, George, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Olson, Gene | Flying Officer (Pilot) J28570 RCAF. Enlisted 1939 in ground crew, remustering to aircrew in 1942. After training at Belleville, ON, Viriden and Souris, MB, he graduated in July 1943, went overseas in August the same year. Joined 106 Squadron RAF. He was killed in action 2 November 1944. Lancaster aircraft PB303 missing during a raid on Hamburg, Germany. Flying Officer Symes is buried in the Canadian War Cemetery Bergen Op-Zoom, Holland. |
| Tait, Robert Wood | Edinburgh, Scotland | 1920 | 1943 | Harvard | A | 2 | Joan Whiston | Flying Officer 121402 RAF (VR). Trained BCATP in Charlottetown, PEI. To England with 120 Squadron RAF. Killed off Iceland coast. Has no known grave - name commemorated on Runnymede Memorial Surrey, England. |
| Tait, William J.A. | Stonecliffe, ON | 1937 | | Harvard | B | 3 | William J A tait | Lt. Colonel W. J. A. (Alf) Tait, 225950 (RCAF) Air Navigator and Air pilot with 433, 414, 408, 403 Squadrons. |
| Talbot, George Les | Diamond City, AB | 1925 | 2010 | Tiger Moth | H | 5 | Geroge Leslie Talbot | R278670 RCAF. Enlisted September 1943; graduated 1 CNS, Rivers, MB, course #99 in August 1944, Pilot Officer (Navigator) J48007. Overseas March 1945 to July 1945. Posted to OTU, Greenwood, NS. Discharged September 1945. Served in RCAF Auxiliary 1953-1958, 2401 Squadron, Montreal, PQ, as Flying Officer fighter controller (fighter-cop) |
| Talbot, John, L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2009 | Crane | O | 5 | Talbot, Margo | |
| Tanner, Allan John | Portage La Prairie MB Can | 1921 | 1964 | Harvard | D | 3 | JH Tottle | |
| Tanner, John C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Carol Tanner | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J43174 RCAF. Killed 4 July 1944, age 30 with 145 Bomber Reconnaissance Squadron in Labrador when his Ventura aircraft crashed on takeoff. |
| Taylor, A. Lloyd | Ashburton, NZ | 1923 | 1946 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 111 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Taylor, John, F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1998 | Anson | Q | 3 | Taylor, Murphy | Service H44633. Served in Army RCASC 1941-45. Served In Europe 1942-45. RCAF Corporal from 1952-1971. Air Force service throughout Canada. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Decoration: CD and Clasp. |
| Taylor, Richard, H. | Reading, UK | 1923 | 2019 | Anson | P | 5 | Taylor, Janet | Enlisted RCAF 25 April 1942. Final rank Flight Lieutenant. Posted to Assiniboia, 100 miles south of Moose Jaw, SK, for BCATP; trained on Tiger Moths, twin-engine Oxfords. Commissioned Pilot Officer. Became flying instructor at Pearce, AB, on Cornells and Cranes. On 1 July 1943 reported to 33 SFTS, Carberry to fly Ansons. Returned to UK November 1944. Discharged 15 August 1946. Married in UK 1947, emigrated to Winnipeg in 1949. Lives in Victoria, BC. |
| Teney, Douglas, H | Kennedy, SK | 1914 | 2006 | Anson | Q | 5 | Chapman, Rod and Sharon | Flight Lieutenant J20015. Commonwealth Air Training Command. Discharged from 436 Squadron at end of war. |
| Terris, James W. | Spring Hill, NS | 1929 | 2021 | Crane | L | 2 | | Master Corporal. Decorations: CD. Award: NATO Medal. |
| Tester, G. Ray | Masterton, NZ | 1913 | 1994 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 112 | |
| Thatcher, Florence | Aberdeen UK | 1916 | 1984 | Harvard | D | 3 | Stanley Thatcher | Florence is the sister of Flight Lieutenant James C. Wernham whose stone is in Section D3. |
| Thatcher, Stanley, W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2015 | Harvard | D | 2 | Thathcher, Stanely | WAG |
| The Crew of S/L John Alan Anderson | 419 Squadron | | | RCAF Crane | N | 3 | Marjorie Anderson | Flight Lieutenant. J.A. Anderson (pilot) RCAF DSO/DFC; Flying Officer McKillop (BA) RCAF, DFC; Pilot Officer Sanders (Nav), RAAF DFC; Pilot Officer Gerrard (M/U) RAF DFC; Pilot Officer Flippant (R/G) RAF DFC; Flight Sergeant Kenyon, (Engineer) RAF DFM; Flight Lieutenant McConnachie (WAG) RCAF DFC. |
| The Crew of S/L Wm. Brodie Anderson | 429 Squadron | 1944 | | Crane | N | 4 | Glen Brodie & Ginny Anderson | |
| The Down Under Club of Winnipeg honouring all Australia & New Zealand BCATP Trainees | | | | Anson | S | 5 | The Down Under Club of Winipeg | |
| Theriault, Gerry G.E.C. | Victoria, BC | 1932 | 1998 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Gen (Ret'd) Paul D. Manson | General Gerry Theriault, CMM, CD was a distinguished Canadian airman who was Chief of the Defence Staff from 1983-1986. |
| Thomas, Bill I. W. | Manchester, UK | 1921 | 2005 | Harvard | B | 2 | Bill I. W. Thomas | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RAF. Posted to 9 Squadron, 5 Group, RAF 1942-1943; Stalag Luft III, Germany, May 1943-May 1945. RCAF Reserve (MATP) 1954. |
| Thomasberg, Balder | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1943 | Crane | M | 2 | Burnett, Viida | Flight Sergeant R162252 RCAF. With 57 Squadron RAF, England. |
| Thompson, Albert, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Thompson, Patricia | Corporal R172517 RCAF. Wireless Operator (1942 - 1945). Training: 11 SFTS Yorkton, SK; 12 SFTS, Brandon and 1 CNS "B" Flight, Rivers, MB; Aircraft Anson Mk I, II & V. |
| Thompson, George, F. | Auckland, NZ | 1922 | | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 132 | |
| Thompson, Harris | Dannevirke, NZ | 1920 | 1942 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 113 | |
| Thompson, Samuel, K. | Deloraine, MB | 1904 | 1978 | Crane | N | 3 | Thompson, David, K. | Flight Lieutenant Can C7720 RCAF. Canada 4 October 1941 to 2 August 1944; United Kingdom 3 August 1944 to 14 January 1945; Canada 15 January 1945 to 28 June 1945. |
| Thompson, Walter | Auckland, NZ | 1910 | 1981 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 114 | |
| Thompson, Walter Murray | Wolseley, SK | 1914 | 1994 | Harvard | B | 5 | Ellen L. Thompson | |
| Thompson, Welland, G. | Melville, SK | 1923 | 1943 | Crane | K | 2 | Campling, Charles | Warrant Officer 2, (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. With 432 Squadron when Wellington bomber went missing in action 9 October 1943, Limmer, Hanover, Germany. |
| Thompson, William Elmer, | Rivers, MB | 1923 | 2000 | Anson | S | 5 | Glen Thompson | Flying Officer RCAF. Served with 434 Squadron, 6 Bomb Group, Base Operations, Allerton, Park, England. Retired, re-muster, and re-enlisted. |
| Thoms, Cyril A. | Montreal, Quebec | 1922 | 1945 | Harvard | C | 5 | John Briston | Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R189567 RCAF. From Verdun, PQ; Killed on 2 March 1945 age 22, at 24 OTU Honeybourne, when a Wellington bomber's wings fell off while in flight and crashed killing crew. Sergeant Thoms is buried in Brookwood Military Cemetery, Woking, Surrey, England. |
| Thomson, Gordon, F | Dunedin, NZ | 1918 | | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 115 | WO Gordon Frame Thomson, 416671 WAG |
| Thomson, James H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1942 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Dorothy C. Telford | Pilot Officer J9862 RCAF. Age 21, was killed in action with 149 East India Squadron RAF on 27 April 1942. His Stirling bomber went down in sea off Kiel during attack on Rostock, Germany. |
| Thomson, Richard | Motherwell, UK | 1934 | 2015 | Crane | O | 2 | Vernice Lewis Thomson | |
| Thomson, George C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1992 | Tiger Moth | J | 2 | Dorothy C. Telford | Warrant Officer 2, Regiment R91859 RCAF. Shot Down 26 June 1942, when 20 OTU RAF Wellington bomber hit by flak on Bremen mission, crashed in sea. POW #25645. |
| Thornhill, Edward | Manitou, MB | 1917 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Edward Thornhill | Squadron Leader 2277 RCAF. Decorations: CD. Awards: WM, CVSM, UN, MAT pilot, ATC. |
| Thorson, Stephen B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 1991 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Dr. Thorson's medical training included the Mayo Clinic. During World War II, he served as medical officer at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, and other stations. Dr. Thorson, as well as competent and compassionate, was notable for courtesy and his delightful and refreshing sense of humor to say nothing of his wonderful sense of adventure. |
| Thurston, Harry, C. | Auckland, NZ | 1919 | 1984 | Crane | K | 4 | NZ 150 | |
| Thurtell, Stewart L. | Ingersoll, ON | 1921 | 2000 | Anson | T | 1 | Lionel H. Davies | RCAF LR145580, 6 Bomb Group, RCAF, England. |
| Tibbs, Richmond, B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1998 | Crane | K | 3 | Tibbs, M.A | Flying Officer J37079 RCAF. Flew Lancasters in England with RAF. Decorations: DFC. |
| Tilley, Raymond H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2013 | Harvard | D | 4 | R. V. Tilley | RCAF R250750 (Navigator, Wireless Operator). Overseas: RAF 21 Squadron, France and Belgium. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| Tilsley, R.J. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 2013 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 116 | |
| Tilson, Harold M.T. | Victoria, BC | 1921 | 2017 | Tiger Moth | G | 3 | Mr & Mrs H.M. Tilson | Flight Lieutenant 4226A RCAF, then J21333 (37078 Regular Force), retired CD. 112 (AC) Squadron, Winnipeg, MB; Stn. Trenton, ON; 2 Training Command HQ, Winnipeg, MB; 1 TS Regina, SK; 5 EFTS High River, 15 SFTS Claresholm, 2 FIS Vulcan, AB; 10 SFTS, Dauphin, 18 SFTS Gimli, MB; RCAF Stn. Rockliffe, ON. |
| Tinkler, Robert, F. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2010 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Tinkler, Evelyn | |
| Titheridge, Eric V | Shedfield, UK | 1923 | 2015 | Harvard | B | 2 | Eric V Thitheridge | Squadron Leader (Navigator) 1320240 RAF. Posted to 150 Squadron RAF in North Africa/Italy 1941-1946. |
| Tobias, Cyril H. | Morden, MB | 1917 | 2005 | Crane | L | 2 | Tobias Family | Flying Officer R80099 and J96298 RCAF. Operation Squadrons: 455, 420, 50 RAF; shot down on first 1,000 bomber raid on Cologne 30 May 1942. POW in Stalag Luft III and Stalag 357 until 24 April 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Operational Wings RCAF. |
| Tobias, William V. | Morden, MB | 1921 | 2008 | Crane | L | 2 | Tobias Family | Flight Lieutenant R91898, J18651 RCAF. Overseas: 432 Squadron, England. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1949-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Operational Wings & Pilots Wings. |
| Todd, T. Edward | Riverton, NZ | 1914 | 1993 | Harvard | A | 5 | Mrs. Muriel Todd | Flight Sergeant, RNZAF |
| Toews, William | Myrtle, MB | 1921 | 1999 | Anson | P | 5 | Toews, David | Air Gunner 462 Squadron (RAAF). Flight Sergeant, RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 Medal, CD. |
| Tottle, Horace H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2007 | Harvard | D | 4 | Horace H. Tottle | |
| Tough, Andrew C. | Duffton, UK | 1921 | 2016 | Harvard | A | 4 | Brian G Tough | Trained at Neepawa, MB; posted with RAF in Burma; member of Wartime Pilots & Observers Association. Involved with several aircrew reunions over 20 years. |
| Tredde, Gladys E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1999 | Harvard | B | 5 | George Treddenick | Corporal Canadian Army. Served 5 February 1940 to 14 November 1945. Enlisted 10 September 1952 to 12 February 1965 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France and German Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Decoration: Canadian Forces' Decoration and Clasp. |
| Treddenick, John D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 1961 | Harvard | B | 5 | George Treddenick | Wife of John, RCAF (nee MacAuley) |
| Treleaven, John W. | Arnaud, MB | 1918 | 1986 | Anson | p | 4 | Mina Treleaven | R269802 RCAF. Husband of Gladys. |
| Trewin, T. William | Bradwardine, MB | 1919 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 5 | Charles G. Stalker | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J8643 RCAF. Flew with 406 (Lynx) Squadron on Mosquitos. Failed to return from a night-intruder operation over Altenburg, Germany, 5 April 1945. |
| Trigg, Lloyd Allan, VC | Houhora, NZ | 1914 | 1943 | Harvard | C | 5 | Richard J. Graydon | Houhora, New Zealand RNZAF. In 1943, Trigg departed Rufisque, Dakar, West Africa, on a submarine patrol. Four hours later a submarine was sighted on the surface and Trigg attacked. The submarine did not submerge but mounted its guns, scoring repeated hits and set the Liberator on fire. However, Trigg continued his attack and dropped his depth charges which straddled the submarine and sunk it. Minutes later the Liberator crashed into the sea--there were no survivors. When Trigg failed to return, a search was organized and a Sunderland sighted a dinghy with several men who were reported as crew from the Liberator. It was not until the next day that they found the survivors were seven Germans from the U-boat. A dinghy from the Liberator had floated free and had been inflated by one of the Germans. The German Commander reported on the courage of Trigg in persevering with is attack under accurate fire without a chance of survival. Trigg only a few weeks earlier had received the DFC for two other skilful attacks on U-boats while protecting a convoy. From his record, he was awarded the posthumous VC. |
| Troughton, John | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1985 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | A E Logan | |
| Trovillo, Frank | Saskatoon Sask Can | 1919 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | I | 4 | Neil & Gordon Cowie | Warrant Officer R61964 RCAF. Served in North Africa and Mediterranean Sea areas (Italy, Corsica & Sardinia), 14 Squadron RAF, B-26 Marauders. |
| Trueman, Alex, A.G. | Sackville, NB | 1914 | 1946 | Tiger Moth | J | 5 | Logan, Alex, E. | Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action on 4 September 1940, with 253 Squadron RAF, in a Hurricane lost during Battle of Britain. |
| Tuggle, William, P. | Bakersfield, CA, USA | 1914 | 1996 | Crane | K | 1 | 900 Golden Bear RCAF Wing | RCAF pilot 1941-1944: Transferred to AAF in June 1944. USAF Reserve till 1970, retired as Lt. Colonel. Bill Tuggle is the artist/author of "Impressions of an Airman", a copy of which is in the Air Force Museum, Trenton, ON. Past President, 900 Wing, AFAC, Sausalito, CA, USA. |
| Tulk, Hayward S. | Corner Brook, NFLD | 1924 | 1945 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Hon. Peter DeC. Cory | Pilot Officer (AG) J95511/R252198. Killed in action on 31 March 1945 with 419 (Moose) Squadron on his 16th operation when his Lancaster was shot down by Me 262 during daylight mission against Hamburg, Germany. |
| Tulloch, Donald, H. | Brandon, MB | 1943 | | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Tulloch, Donald, H. | Major D. H. Tulloch, CD, 95169. Joined the RCAF 6 September 1962 on Pilot Course 6206, retired 3 October 1992. Eldest son of H. T. Tulloch, father of T. M. Tulloch. |
| Tulloch, Herbert, T. | Yorkton, SK | 1918 | 1967 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Tulloch, Donald, H. | Sergeant H. T. Tulloch R59678. Joined the RCAF 13 August 1940, discharged 23 August 1945. Served at St. Thomas, ON; Saskatoon, SK; 12 SFTS Brandon, MB. Father of Major D. H. Tulloch. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Tulloch, Thomas, M. | Chatnam, NB | 1968 | | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Tulloch, Donald, H. | Master Corporal T. M. Tulloch, CD. Joined the Candian Forces (air element) 3 July 1986. Trained as a Communication Radar Systems Tech and is currently serving. Youngest son of Major D. H. Tulloch. |
| Turenne, Denis, J. | St. Pierre, MB | 1919 | 2002 | Tiger Moth | G | 4 | Hutchison, Brent and Monique | Flight Lieutenant 38459 RCAF. Flew with 425 (Allouettes) Squadron, Bomber Command. Served in England and North Africa. Decorations: DFC |
| Turnbull, Cameron | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1998 | Harvard | D | 1 | Turnbull, Grace | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) Can J 16107, 8 September 1942 and discharged 16 June 1945. Served in Canada 10-4-1941 to 23-1-1942; UK 24-1-1942; Middle East 16-8-1943 to 4-2-1944; UK 5-2-1945; Canada for discharge |
| Turnbull, Hazel E. | Pruden, SK. | 1919 | 2013 | Crane | M | 4 | John Turnbull | Sergeant RCAF (WD) - Accounts. Wife of John C. Turnbull, (nee Rockwell) married 30 July 1949. |
| Turnbull, John C. | Regina, SK. | 1923 | 2010 | Crane | M | 4 | John Turnbull | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) Bomber Command, 419 and 424 Squadrons; to Squadron Leader (at 1664 & 1666 Heavy Conversion Unit). Decorations: C.M, DFC, |
| Turnbull, Robert S. | Govan, SK | 1918 | 1977 | Crane | L | 5 | John Turnbull | Group Captain, (Pilot) Bomber Command, 76, 78 Squadron RAF and 405 and 427 Squadron RCAF. Did two combat tours. Decorations: DFC, AFC, DFM, CdeG. |
| Turnbull, Ronald G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 5 | Eileen Turnbull | Leading Aircraftman R180238 RCAF. Served: Brandon, MB; Guelph, Toronto, ON; Paulson, MB; Edmonton, AB; and Watson Lake, Yukon until May 1946. |
| Turnbull, Walter L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1991 | Crane | M | 5 | John C. Turnbull | Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) RCAF. Bomber Command, 420 and 428 Squadrons, DFC. |
| Ullberg, Elizabeth, J. | Dauphin, MB | 1924 | 2002 | Anson | T | 5 | Bates, Bill and June | Betty served with postal and banking services at the Ottawa RCAF Headquarters--the system set up outlets at RCAF stations all across Canada. |
| Usher, Kenneth | Sheffield, UK | 1923 | 1945 | Harvard | C | 4 | Margaret Gaunt | Flight Lieutenant 164722 RAF Volunteer Reserve. Canada: December 1943 - April 1944; London, ON. Served in England with 635 Squadron, DFC. Missing in action on 5-3-1945, Lancaster PB921 "H" over Chemnitz, Germany. |
| Valiant, Arthur J. | Boissevain, MB | 1922 | 1997 | Anson | Q | 4 | Jean M. Valiant | Corporal R210384 RCAF. Base Accounts, London, England and Selle, Germany. |
| Van Alstyne, William O. | Shoal Lake, MB | 1902 | 1949 | Harvard | B | 5 | G.W. Van Alstyne | Corporal R116367 RCAF. Duty - England. Discharge Service Class No. 482324. |
| Van Exan, William C. | Smithfalls, ON | 1918 | 1972 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Yvonne L. Lorimer | Squadron Leader, DSO, DFC. RAF 6 Bomber Group with 425 (Alouette) Squadron and finally 431 (Iroquois) Squadron. Did two tours of operation as a bomber pilot. Repatriated October 1944. |
| Van Hessen, Paul | Groningen, Holland | 1914 | 2000 | Anson | S | 1 | 2nd Tactical A.F. Med. Bomber Assoc. | Flew 23 operations with 320 Dutch Squadron RAF in 1944-45, 2nd Tactical Air Force medium bombers. Graduate as a Pilot from Canada's Moose Jaw 37 SFTS in 1943. |
| Vance, John E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 2003 | Anson | Q | 4 | Ann Vance & Family | Corporal R95193 RCAF. Duty stations: Sydney, Nova Scotia; St. Johns, Newfoundland. Decoration: CVSM and Clasp. |
| Vanular, Henry | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 1945 | Crane | O | 5 | Lachtenberg, Henry | Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF with 190 Squadron RAF. On 11 May 1945, Wellington aircraft crashed on takeoff from Holland, killing four of five on board. |
| Vaughan, Samuel H. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | | Harvard | A | 2 | Samuel H Vaughan | Flying Control, Western Air Command; Eastern Air Command, Gander, Newfoundland. |
| Volkes, John | Chatham, ON | 1922 | 1996 | Crane | M | 1 | Volkes, Irene | RCAF R169588 RCAF. Served in Canada & England. |
| Voysey, Russell, L. | Te Aroha, NZ | 1924 | 1945 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 117 | |
| Wade, Allan C. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Randel Wade | Leading Aircraftman R191469 RCAF. Brandon Manning Depot, MB; St. Thomas Technical Training School, ON; #3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB. |
| Wade, Doreen L. | Tisdale, SK | 1923 | 2013 | Crane | L | 1 | Doreen Wade | LAW W307055 RCAF (WD). Enlisted 19 September 1942. Served: 4 SFTS Saskatoon, SK; 7 Manning Depot, Rockcliffe, ON; 8 RD Winnipeg, MB. |
| Wade, Gordon F | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2014 | Crane | L | 1 | Gordon F. Wade | Flight Sergeant R106498 (27242) RCAF. Enlisted 10 June 1941. Served: Pat Bay, Coal Harbour (120 BR), BC; 8 RD, Winnipeg, 3 B&G MacDonald, 8 REMU, MB. Awards: CVSM, Victory Medal. Decoration: Coronation CD. |
| Waithman, Douglas, H. | Dafoe, SK | 1920 | 2002 | Crane | K | 3 | Waithman, Douglas | Warrant Officer 1,(WAG) R139736 RCAF. Enlisted 16 November 1941, Brandon, MB; Bordon, ON; Dafoe, SK; St. Johns, NB; Overseas - Innshorth, Bournemouth, Dalton & Topcliffe, Yorkshire. Award: 1945 Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal Voluntary Service Medal. |
| Walker, David R. | Toronto, ON. | 1931 | 2022 | Anson | S | 1 | Robert & Dwayne Walker | Warrant Officer RCAF. Served on DEW line as a fighter controller. |
| Walker, Donald C | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 2017 | Harvard | E | 4 | Donald C Walker | Flying Officer J45186 RCAF. Served in India and Burma. Awards: CVSM 1939-45, Burma Star. |
| Walker, James A | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2008 | Harvard | B | 4 | James A Walker | Corporal R147460 RCAF. |
| Walkty, Joe, J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 2012 | Crane | O | 5 | Walkty, Gordon | |
| Waller, Denning E. | Prince George, BC | 1923 | 1997 | Tiger Moth | F | 3 | Mary C. Waller | Flight Lieutenant (P) RCAF. 440 Squadron flying Typhoons. |
| Walrod, Donald A. | Rocky Ford, AB. | 1917 | 1994 | Harvard | C | 3 | Helen Walford | Warrant Officer 2, 616911 RCAF. Served from June 1939 until retirement 1969. Amongst four decorations, Donald was awarded British Empire Medal. |
| Walsh, James, M. | Brandon, MB | 1928 | 1994 | Harvard | B | 4 | Walsh, Mary | Master Warrant Officer 13771 RCAF. Decoration: CD. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| Ward, William J. | Dauphin MB | 1880 | 1971 | Crane | N | 4 | George A Fisher | Served as Liberal Member of Parliament for the Dauphin Constituency from 1921 to 1930, from 1935 to 1945. He introduced the "Remembrance Day Act" to commemorate Canada's war-dead on 11 November of each year and was instrumental in having Riding Mountain National Park established at its present site, rather than another Manitoba location. He was also instrumental in the establishment of 7 B&G School, RCAF Stn. Paulson and #10 SFTS, both at Dauphin during WWII. |
| Wareham, Albert | Rivers, MB | 1919 | 1942 | Harvard | A | 4 | Alan Wareham | Sergeant Albert Wareham, R110881 (P) instructor. Died 30 July 1942 in a Tiger Moth crash at 19 EFTS, Virden, MB. |
| Warne, C. Alaster, M. | Auckland, NZ | 1921 | 1989 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 118 | |
| Warren, Gordon B. | Winnipeg, MB | 1924 | 1944 | Anson | S | 2 | William & Lena Warren | Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J93781/R263594 RCAF. Killed in action 28 December 1944, age 20, with 576 Squadron in Lancaster bomber to Bonn, Germany. Suffered combat damage and crashed attempting to land at RAF Station Manston, England. |
| Waters, Constance | London, UK | 1919 | 1997 | Harvard | A | 3 | George Waters | Sergeant 2027201 RAF. WWII Service 1941-1945 at various RAF Stations in England and finally at RCAF Station Tholthorpe, Yorkshire, in No. 6 Group, RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Medal, Defense Medal. |
| Waters, George | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 2015 | Harvard | A | 3 | Waters, George | Flight Sergeant R106153 RCAF. Posted to: RCAF Stn. Trenton, ON; RCAF Stn. Tholthorpe and No. 62 RCAF Base, Linton-on-Ouse in Yorkshire, England, during Second World War. Later, 75283, Flight Lieutenant, RCAF 17 Wing Auxiliary, Winnipeg, MB. Decorations: Canadian Forces Decoration. Awards: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, 1939-45 War Medal, Defence Medal, and Canadian Centennial Medal. |
| Watkinson, Donald | Kew Gardens, UK | 1922 | | Harvard | C | 5 | Donald Watkinson | Flight Lieutenant 163599 RCAF. Bomber Command. |
| Watson, Ernest | New Biggin, UK | 1914 | 1998 | Harvard | B | 4 | Watson, Eva | Corporal, 1053332 RAF. Served in Greece, Crete, Western Desert and Italy. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, Africa Star and clasp, Italy Star, War Medal. |
| Watson, Frederick, S. | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1941 | Crane | M | 2 | Aldrich, A.W. | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) C11372 RCAF. Fought in Battle of Britain with 1 (RCAF) Squadron and 3 Squadron; 409 Squadron in Defiant aircraft. Killed 11 October 1941 and is buried in Scopwick Church Burial Ground, Scopwick, Lincolnshire, UK. Age 22. Watson River in Manitoba is named after him. |
| Watson, R. George | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2007 | Harvard | D | 5 | Terry Hurley | Sergeant Can R100371 RCAF. Radar Tech, served in England; served with 402 Squadron; 2402 AC&W Radar Squadron for eight years. Service #75124. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM with Clasp, War Medal, CD. |
| Watt, Alexander R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2006 | Crane | L | 2 | Alex R. Watt | Flying Officer J94552 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, and War Medal 1939-45. |
| Watt, Frank H. | Brandon, MB. | 1930 | 1997 | Anson | T | 2 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Frank and his wife Marjorie have together served with great devotion, the vital CATP Museum at Brandon, MB. To perpetuate the memory of a pivotal event in our national Canadian history. |
| Watt, Thomas, F. | Lloydminster, SK | 1951 | | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Watt, T.F. | Colonel, CD, with Command 17 Wing, 1997- |
| Watts, Gordon F. | Swan River, MB | 1920 | 2010 | Tiger Moth | G | 5 | F.G. Watts | Corporal R134045 |
| Wautier, George, C. | Esterhazy, Saskatoon | 1925 | 2004 | Harvard | C | 2 | Wautier, Seoyk | Warrant Officer RCAF 1946-1971. Decoration: CD |
| Webb, Maurice | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 1996 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Leslie Slingsby | Pilot Officer J96574 RCAF. Enlisted 7 May 1941, discharge 2 October 1945. Bomber was shot down and he became a POW. |
| Webster, William | Athelstaneford, UK | 1924 | 1994 | Harvard | C | 5 | John H. Webster | Pilot Bill Webster 3020369, Yorkton, SK. |
| Weir, Alexander | Airdrie, UK | 1928 | 1994 | Crane | O | 3 | Weir, Phyllis | Rank MWO, Service SIN; Canadian Army 24 January to September 1945; RCAF 17 October 1946 to 28 June 1981. |
| Wek, Carle, E. | Banning, CA, USA | 1921 | 2010 | Anson | Q | 3 | Bates, W. D. | Corporal R1921725 RCAF. Wireless operator on the Mark V Anson; ditched on Lake Manitoba on 16 June 1944; Member of Goldfish Club. |
| Wells, Don | Vancouver BC | 1920 | 2003 | Crane | N | 4 | | |
| Werham, James | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 1944 | Harvard | D | 3 | Stanley Thatcher | |
| Westbrook, Brian W. | Portage La Prairie, MB. | 1946 | | Tiger Moth | J | 1 | Brian Westbrook | Squadron Leader 79723 RCAF. Decorations: CD1. |
| Weston, Arthur | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 2004 | Harvard | B | 1 | Phyllis Weston | Leading Aircraftman RCAF. 1941-45, Motor Transport. Awards: CVSM - WM. |
| Whatnall, John | Auckland, NZ | 1924 | | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 119 | |
| Wheatcroft, A Reg | Leicester England | 1915 | 2003 | Crane | O | 4 | AR Wheatcroft | Sergeant R59469 RCAF. Enlisted 12 July 1940. Served: 12 SFTS Brandon, No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB; 415 Squadron, No. 6 Bomber Group, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England. |
| Wheatcroft, Leslie R | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1945 | Crane | O | 4 | AR Wheatcroft | Flying Officer C50187; Service Enlisted 12 July 1940 to 8 August 1945 (Deceased); East Coast, Canada and Newfoundland; #5 B&R Squadron, 50 mission tour; #7 Photo Wing, Ottawa, ON; Lost his life at Lake Neultin, NWT on 6 July 1945 in a boating accident during photo operations. |
| Wheeler, Elinor | Winnipeg, MB | 1894 | 1969 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | During the Second World War, Elinor gave generous hospitality and friendship to overseas aircrews here for training. She also bestowed grace and care upon patients in Deer Lodge Hospital during and after the war. |
| Wheeler, John P | Toronto, ON | 1922 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | J | 4 | AE Logan | |
| Wheeler, John Walter | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1944 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | William Wheeler | Was with 434 Squadron, RCAF. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| Wheeler, Thomas Digby | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1954 | Anson | S | 5 | Mrs Teddie Sweatman | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RCAF received wings 11 September 1941 Yorkton, SK; September 1941 departed for England; 118 Fighter Squadron RAF in Orkneys and Shetlands; flew Blenheim IV, Spitfire, Mustangs, Mosquitos. March 1943 promoted Flying Officer and 4 December promoted to Flight Lieutenant; completed 1 1/2 tours. Re-enlisted RCAF 1951. Assigned to 439 Squadron on F-86E; Operation Leap Frog, 28 May 1952 to ferry F-86 to England; 21 October 1954, RCAF Stn Gimli, MB, involved in a two plane mid-air collision, during formation flying. Flying Officer Tommy Wheeler died in the line of duty. Survived by wife Muriel and two daughters age 6 & 8. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Whiston, William, A. | Toronto, ON | 1931 | 2013 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Whiston, Joan, M. | Corporal RCAF/CAF. Served: 111KU in Winnipeg, MB; 415 Squadron, Summerside, PEI; Camp Borden, ON; Instructor at CFB Winnipeg, MB: AFHQ DManEng Ottawa, ON. |
| White, George, T. | Gilbert Plains, MB | 1917 | 1944 | Crane | K | 1 | Matthews, Arthur | Rifleman H41139 Canadian Army. "A" Company, Royal Winnipeg Rifles. Departed Halifax, NS, 28 August 1941 on SS Orbita. Killed in action on 8 June 1944 at Putot-En-Bessin, France. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defense Medal, CVSM 7 Clasp, War Medal. |
| White, Henry, J. | Gilbert Plains, MB | 1913 | 1995 | Anson | P | 2 | White, Constance, A. | H41624, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, England 1941-1944. |
| White, Robert, E. | Gilbert Plains, MB | 1920 | 1944 | Crane | K | 1 | Matthews, Arthur | Rifleman H41628 Canadian Army. "A" Company, Royal Winnipeg Rifles. Departed Halifax, NS, 28 August 1941 on SS Orbita. Killed in action on 8 June 1944 at Putot-En-Bessin, France. Decorations; 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal. |
| White, Thomas J. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2005 | Anson | S | 1 | Nancy Doern-White | Sergeant R124149 RCAF. |
| Whitehill, Peter | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2017 | Crane | L | 5 | Whitehill, Peter | Warrant Officer 2 R205232 RCAF. As Pilot completed tour ops on C-47s in Burma 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, CVSM, Defense Medal, 1939-45 War Medal. |
| Whitson, Grant G.L. | Pincher Creek, AB. | 1938 | | Crane | L | 4 | Grant G.L. Whitson | Flight Lieutenant (Air/Nav/Pilot) 246228 RCAF. Enlisted 1957, released 1993. Served at 413, 416, 417, 408, 403 Squadrons, 6 OTU, 3 CFTS; Trained at 2 AOS, 3 OTU, 2 CFFTS, 3 CFFTS. |
| Whittington, George, C. | South River, ON | 1921 | 2003 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Hamelin, Ian, A. | Lt. Colonel (Radio Officer) (Navigator) R17204 served in the RCAF/CAF from 1941 - 1972 including wartime flying in Canada and overseas with RAF Ferry Command, 517 Squadron RAF and 435 Squadron RCAF. Post-war service included flying with 124 Ferry Squadron and 426 Squadron, Air Traffic Control at Goose Bay, Labrador, and a progressive career related to Flying and Support Training within Air Transport and Training Commands. Flying logged 5397 hours. Decorations: CD1. Awards: 1939-45 CVSM, the 1939-45 War Medal, the Italy Star, the Atlantic Star- France and Germany Bar, the 1939-45 star, and the United Nations Medal. |
| Widdicombe, John C. | Foxwarren, MB | 1921 | | Harvard | A | 3 | John C Widdicombe | Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 419 Squadron. |
| Wiebe, Peter | Michelberg, Ukraine | 1921 | 2016 | Tiger Moth | I | 3 | Arnel, Pat | Enlisted August 1942. Trained as a pilot in Alberta; Twin-engine training at Souris, MB; Rank Flying Officer; Staff pilot at bombing and gunnery school, Trenton, ON; Released from RCAF 1945. |
| Wiens, Ross C. | Lowe Farm, MB | 1920 | 2009 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Ross C. Wiens | Flying Officer J27503 RCAF. With 405 squadron, shot down over Denmark 17 August 1944. Evaded with the help of the Danish resistance by boat to Sweden and flown back to England, 8 Sept. 1944. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Canada 1939-45 Medal. |
| Wild, Ralph | Rotherham, UK | 1918 | | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Ralph Wild | Flying Officer (Navigator) 164498. Trained at 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; Flew operations with 10 Squadron RAF, Halifax III, Bomber Command, and Dakotas with Transport Command. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45. |
| Wildey, Everleigh, W. | Lyttelton, NZ | 1919 | 2001 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 120 | |
| Williams, Arthur R. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1944 | Harvard | A | 5 | Harry T. Hopkins | Flight Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R71274 RCAF. Killed in action on 14 January 1944, when 405 Squadron RCAF Lancaster went missing on night operation to Brunswick, Germany. Buried in Limmen British Cemetery, Hannover, Germany. |
| Williams, George T. | Winnipeg, MB | 1916 | 2001 | Crane | L | 3 | G.T. Williams | Flying Officer (Navigator) J37199 RCAF. Overseas: 431 Squadron, Croft, 6 Group, flew 33 missions and has five decorations. |
| Williams, Gordon, I. | Elkhorn, MB | 1922 | 1944 | Crane | M | 5 | Streath, Grace | Warrant Officer 2 (Air Bomber) R11990, RCAF; 97 (RAF) Squadron, Killed in Action, 31 January 1944, age 21 when Lancasters bomber failed to return from mission to Berlin, Germany. Son of Fred and Daisy Williams, of Elkhorn, MB; Plot B, Roc 3 Joint Grave 15, Zwanenburg General Cemetery Netherlands, North Holland. |
| Williams, Leonard, R.W. | Foxwarren, MB, | 1922 | 1944 | Anson | S | 3 | Hancock, Sylvia | Flying Office (Pilot) J173471/R95440 RCAF. Served in Egypt. |
| Williams, Llewellyn, L. | Foxwarren, MB, | 1921 | 1944 | Anson | S | 3 | Hancock, Sylvia | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J85857 RCAF. Stationed in Scotland. |
| Williamson, Norris, H. | Minnedosa, MB | 1926 | 2010 | Tiger Moth | H | 2 | Williamson, Jean | Aircraftman First Class (AC1) R287684 RCAF. Served: Edmonton, AB; Vancouver, BC; Macondald, MB; Swift Current, SK; Gimli, MB. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|------------|---|---|----------------------------|--|
| Willoughby, A W | Vancouver BC | 1915 | 1942 | Anson | S | 4 | Friends | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J11264/R110261 RCAF. Killed on 9 June 1942 at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, when Avro Anson aircraft crashed on a navigation exercise. |
| Willson, E. George | Mufulira, Northern Rhodesia. | 1931 | 2001 | Anson | T | 2 | Gordon & Audrey McLennan | Served and flew with 432, 413, 410, 416 and 414 Squadrons from 1955 through to retirement in 1978. He flew T-33s, CF-100, CF-101, Tutor and CH112 helicopter. |
| Wilson, Annette | Winnipeg, MB | 1929 | 2010 | Harvard | A | 1 | Donald L Wilson | |
| Wilson, Donald L. | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2006 | Harvard | A | 1 | Donald L Wilson | R124141 RCAF. Served: 1941-1946 in Canada, Great Britain, Continental Europe; 2nd Tactical Air Force; 83 Group. |
| Wilson, Gilbert | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1989 | Crane | K | 5 | Donald L. Wilson | Served as a civilian cook at Forces Base Rivers. |
| Wilson, Ian F. | Virden, MB. | 1919 | 2020 | Anson | Q | 4 | Ian F. Wilson | |
| Wilson, James D. | Winnipeg, MB | 1953 | | Harvard | A | 1 | Donald L Wilson | |
| Wilson, Mary E. | Arrow River, MB | 1918 | 2001 | Harvard | E | 2 | Jim Carnagie | |
| Wilson, Neil | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1999 | Crane | K | 5 | Donald L. Wilson | |
| Wilton, Walter Torrance | Wawanesa, MB | 1919 | 1943 | Tiger Moth | G | 2 | Nancy Aranson | |
| Winchester, Fred G. | Vernon, BC | 1917 | 1999 | Harvard | E | 2 | Leonard R. Winchester | Sergeant 403 Squadron, RCAF and 410 RSU (Repair and Salvage Unit), RCAF; Served in UK, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany 1941-45. |
| Winders, Herbert George | Coolangatta, Queensland, AUS | 1920 | 1998 | Harvard | C | 5 | Samuel Menaci | Flight Lieutenant 8281 RAAF. Southwest Pacific (26 August 1942 to 10 October 1942); Canada (14 April 1943 to 13 December 1943); England (13 December 1943 to 18 October 1945). |
| Wishart, Cecil, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1913 | 2003 | Crane | N | 3 | Wishart, H.A. | |
| Wishart, Harold A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 2011 | Harvard | A | 2 | Harold A Wishart | Enlisted October 1940, Winnipeg, MB. Awarded Pilots Wings July 1941. Completed tour with 11 (BR) Squadron, Halifax, NS, & Torbay, Newfoundland. Released March 1946. Commanding Officer 250 (Lions) Squadron, RCAC 1956-60. Wartime Pilots and Observers Association, past president. Appointed Hon Colonel 3 CFFTS, Southport, MB, September 1994. |
| Wittig, Thomas L. | Kitchener, ON | 1923 | 2006 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Thomas Wittig | Flying Officer (Navigator) J42717. Enlisted 9 April 1943. Postings: Toronto, ON; Edmonton Manning Depot, AB; Regina ITS, SK; 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB. Overseas: 30 April 1944, Staverton Glos. AFU; Ossington OTU; Wombledon HCU; on Lancasters at Croft. 434 (Bluenose) Squadron. |
| Wolch, Harold | Winnipeg, MB | 1917 | 2011 | Tiger Moth | G | 1 | Harold Wolch | Leading Aircraftman R166412 RCAF. Served at 17 SFTS, Souris, MB, 22 months. |
| Wood, Eric, Leslie, | London, UK | 1922 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | I | 5 | Kaegi, Elizabeth | Enlisted RAFVR on 6 May 1941. On 5/7/41 sent via Babbacombe to No. 4 ITW at Paignton; No. 7 EFT at Desford, Leics; No. 33 SFTS Carberry, MB; No. 31 GRS at Charlottetown, PEI; To UK; No. 9 (C) OTU at Crosby-on-Eden; No. 304 FTU, Port Ellen. Ferried Beaufighter from Portreith to Karachi with Navigator Leonard Robert Stokell; 177 Squadron RAF, Allahabad/Phaphamau; 211 Squadron Ranchi, Feni, Chiringa, Yelahanka. completed tour of 53 operations sorties bombing Japanese transport and communication targets in central and coast Burma flying Beaufighters X with Hercules. Posted as Squadron Leader to RAF Station Tabora, Tanganyika, Africa. Discharged 13 December 1946. |
| Woodfield, Donald, E. | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 1943 | Crane | K | 1 | Lownsbury, Ivy, E. | Pilot Officer (Pilot) J12452 RCAF. Don loved flying. Joined RCAF at 18 years. Was 1000th recruit in Winnipeg. Received wings at Dauphin, MB. Killed 28 May 1943 in a plane crash in Iceland ferrying a Hudson aircraft to England. |
| Woodman, Dick A.R. | Fort Chipewyan, AB. | 1924 | 2014 | Anson | S | 1 | Shirley Woodman | Warrant Officer 2, R222164 RCAF. Served: 161 BR and 11 BR Squadrons, Eastern Air Command. |
| Woods, G. Al | Winnipeg, MB | 1922 | 2019 | Crane | O | 3 | Woods, George Alfred | 409 Squadron RCAF, Nighthawks. |
| Wright, G. Ross | Pembroke, ON | 1912 | 1965 | Tiger Moth | I | 1 | Mrs Eva V. (Wright) Mackay | Flying Officer (Pilot) J7322, RCAF. Attached to RAF 422 Squadron, Coastal Command. |
| Wright, George, G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1914 | 1999 | Harvard | D | 1 | Wright, Gerard, G.J. | Leading Aircraftman R191055, Enlisted 8 September 1942. Discharge-26 October 1945. Served: Brandon Manning Depot, MB; St. Thomas, Centralia, ON; #3 RD, Vancouver, 6 Squadron Coal Harbor, 122 Squadron, Port Hardy & Patricia Bay, BC. Decoration: CVSM. 19399-45 Victory Medal. |
| Wright, John, H. | Warkworth, NZ | 1918 | 1944 | Anson | R | 2 | NZ 121 | |
| Wright, R.J. Bob | Beverly, SK | 1917 | 1999 | Anson | Q | 5 | Wright, Dorothy, M. | AC2 R128151 RCAF. No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, ON, 3 June 1942. Awards: War Service Badge, General Service Class 495255. |
| Wylie, David M. | Winnipeg, MB | 1920 | 1976 | Tiger Moth | F | 2 | Iris A. Wylie- Eilison | J16984 Flying Officer (Pilot) J16984) RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg, 7 February 1941; Brandon, MB; Regina, Prince Albert and Saskatoon, SK, for flying training; Debert, NS. Overseas 26 December 1941, RAF in Scotland; RCAF one tour of operations in Halifax bomber. Posted to Canada. Discharged June 1945. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|------|------|------------|---|---|--------------------|---|
| Wyndels, Constant F.A. | Winnipeg, MB | 1918 | 1995 | Tiger Moth | H | 1 | Wyndels, Therese | Warrant Officer, then Pilot Officer, R80107-J92793 RCAF. No. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 B&G Mossbank, 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 AOS, Winnipeg MB; 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 1 ANS Trenton, ON; 1 "Y" Depot Halifax, NS. Overseas: 3 PRC Bourmouth; 3 School of Gen. Recce, 1 OTU, 220 Squadron RAF; 3 SofGR Aldergrove; "R" Depot. Embarkation Canada 22 December 1944; Rivers, MB; Comox, BC. 3 April 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal CVSM with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Mossbank, SK; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 AOS Winnipeg, MB; 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 1 ANS Rivers, MB; ; #1 'Y' Depot, Halifax, NS (1941); #3 PRC Bourmouth, England; 3 S of GR; #1 OTU; 220 Squadron 1941-1944 in B-17E; 3 "S" of GR; Aldergrove; "R:" Depot; Embarcation 13 December 1944; Lachine, PQ; Rivers, MB; Comox, BC. Decorations: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with clasp; War Medal 1939-45. |
| Yankoski, Anthony, J. | Russell, MB | 1915 | 1942 | Crane | M | 5 | Yankoski, Stanley | Flight Sergeant, R80041. Awards: European Theatre. |
| Yeo, John Lenus | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 1941 | Tiger Moth | F | 1 | Pat Yeo | |
| Young, John, H. | Auckland, NZ | 1920 | 1945 | Anson | R | 3 | NZ 135 | |
| Young, Thomas | Winnipeg, MB | 1912 | 1987 | Tiger Moth | J | 3 | Bates, W.D. & June | "I flew with 78 Squadron RAF, Stationed in South Yorkshire on Halifax Mark III bombers with 4 Hercules engines each of 2400 horsepower. Our fully loaded weight with men, fuel and bombs was about 86,000 pounds. We were partly a speciality squadron during much of the blind bombing and mining for the Navy. I was the navigator of a crew of seven men and complete a tour or operations (30-35) over enemy territory. On returning from one sortie, our plane was hit and all had to bale out from the burning aircraft, landing on the coast of England. We became members of the Caterpillar Club - a pin with red eyes. Did I get satisfaction from my work? I knew I had the finest equipment made. My crew were all trained to perfection and worked at 100% capacity when in the air. We always made the target area very close to being on time. We always took photographs for confirmation, so I could be satisfied in a very short time. I became Squadron Navigation Leader. " |
| Younge, John C. | Camrose, AB. | 1915 | 1944 | Anson | T | 1 | Rev. W.D. Bates | Flying Officer (Pilot) J22819 RCAF. Killed in action 6 September 1944, age 29, serving with 414 Squadron. Spitfire aircraft went missing attacking an enemy barge in the Ghent area of Belgium. |
| Younger, R.L. Roy | Winnipeg, MB | 1919 | 1941 | Crane | L | 1 | Jean Younger | Flight Sergeant (Wireless Air Gunner) RCAF. He is reported missing 11 September 1941 when his RAF Wellington aircraft failed to return to base. |
| Yule, Charles W. | Winnipeg, MB | 1925 | 2018 | Harvard | C | 3 | C. W. Yule | Warrant Officer 2, R263835 RCAF. Served: 3 MD, Edmonton, AB; selected for Air Gunner Training; Ground school, McGill University (Montreal); graduated from #10 B&G, Mount Pleasant, PEI (Course #70). Served in UK with 100 Group RAF, 192 Squadron, Foulsham, Norfolk. |
| Zdan, Russell T. | Glenella, MB | 1922 | 1943 | Crane | K | 5 | John Zdn | Flying Officer, RCAF |
| Zelickson, Allan G. | Winnipeg, MB | 1921 | 2014 | Harvard | A | 3 | Allan G Zelickson | Acting Sergeant R196105 RCAF 1942-1945. Serve: 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB; 1 Wireless, Montreal, PQ. Awards.: CVSM, Victory Medal. |
| Zemlak, William A | Winnipeg, MB | 1923 | 2012 | Anson | R | 4 | Jeanne Zemlak | Enlisted 1942 in Winnipeg, MB; Basic Training Toronto and St. Thomas, ON as air frame mechanic; Posted to No. 18 SFTS, Gimli, MB, until station closed. |